

JANUARY 2, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

LAURA EISENHOWER
2019 - THE CONVERGENCE
OF AWAKENING

Ep. 971

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



COSMICGAIA.ORG

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,280 --> 00:00:12,490

[Music]

2
00:00:19,790 --> 00:00:16,290

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,040 --> 00:00:19,800

between July 8 1947 you are the air

4
00:00:24,290 --> 00:00:22,050

forces person ops are applying their -

5
00:00:29,470 --> 00:00:24,300

found under now in the possession of the

6
00:00:32,300 --> 00:00:29,480

are a big change the game changer I

7
00:00:36,620 --> 00:00:32,310

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:39,260 --> 00:00:36,630

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:45,000 --> 00:00:39,270

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:50,729 --> 00:00:47,729

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:00:54,069 --> 00:00:50,739

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:00:57,880 --> 00:00:54,079

network and a GRA

13
00:00:57,890 --> 00:01:02,890

your help to get to the year nineteen

14

00:01:08,609 --> 00:01:07,040

[Music]

15

00:01:10,740 --> 00:01:08,619

-

16

00:01:11,670 --> 00:01:10,750

with jimmy touch only game change in

17

00:01:19,719 --> 00:01:11,680

network

18

00:01:23,600 --> 00:01:19,729

[Music]

19

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:23,610

good evening fade to black

20

00:01:37,420 --> 00:01:24,880

[Music]

21

00:01:55,270 --> 00:01:44,250

all right today's Wednesday January 2nd

22

00:02:01,550 --> 00:01:55,280

2019 two days into the new year just 363

23

00:02:06,160 --> 00:02:01,560

days left that's right and as always

24

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:06,170

we are live from a bunker

25

00:02:12,850 --> 00:02:08,720

right in the middle of beautiful

26
00:02:14,080 --> 00:02:12,860
downtown Burbank California that's right

27
00:02:16,350 --> 00:02:14,090
I would like to welcome everybody

28
00:02:20,920 --> 00:02:16,360
listening all around the world all

29
00:02:24,130 --> 00:02:20,930
across the United States hither and

30
00:02:29,790 --> 00:02:24,140
thither to and throw back and forth up

31
00:02:33,180 --> 00:02:29,800
and down east and west north and south

32
00:02:38,050 --> 00:02:33,190
far and near

33
00:02:41,440 --> 00:02:38,060
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:45,699 --> 00:02:41,450
game changer network and kgr a the

35
00:02:50,410 --> 00:02:45,709
planets I am your host Jimmy Church what

36
00:02:55,630 --> 00:02:50,420
is cracking everybody how you doing how

37
00:03:01,150 --> 00:02:55,640
you doing it's 2019 our first broadcast

38
00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:01,160

of the year unbelievable you know I do

39

00:03:05,949 --> 00:03:04,400

that countdown been doing it for four

40

00:03:08,590 --> 00:03:05,959

years and years I do the countdown at

41

00:03:11,710 --> 00:03:08,600

the front of every show and here we are

42

00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:11,720

six years in now right this is our sixth

43

00:03:17,920 --> 00:03:14,480

year our sixth year doing that countdown

44

00:03:19,780 --> 00:03:17,930

and it seems like when we when we do

45

00:03:21,940 --> 00:03:19,790

this show the show that we were doing

46

00:03:23,740 --> 00:03:21,950

now right the first show of the year you

47

00:03:27,849 --> 00:03:23,750

start out for that count right two days

48

00:03:31,270 --> 00:03:27,859

into the air 363 days left it seems like

49

00:03:33,880 --> 00:03:31,280

whoa man we've got forever but

50

00:03:37,240 --> 00:03:33,890

eventually we get there don't we we did

51
00:03:40,930 --> 00:03:37,250
it this weekend and we now have a reset

52
00:03:45,009 --> 00:03:40,940
we are now into 2019 in our first show

53
00:03:49,030 --> 00:03:45,019
of 2019 features tonight's guest Laura

54
00:03:53,110 --> 00:03:49,040
Eisenhower is here that's right we've

55
00:03:56,319 --> 00:03:53,120
got a great show lined up tonight and I

56
00:03:58,000 --> 00:03:56,329
am going to do tonight and I'm just

57
00:04:00,729 --> 00:03:58,010
gonna let the cat out of the bag a

58
00:04:05,759 --> 00:04:00,739
little bit and I hit Laura with this a

59
00:04:09,610 --> 00:04:05,769
little bit ago I'm gonna do tonight our

60
00:04:11,890 --> 00:04:09,620
law rides and our top ten that's right

61
00:04:14,110 --> 00:04:11,900
the awakening top ten is going to happen

62
00:04:19,289 --> 00:04:14,120
tonight and we're gonna go from ten to

63
00:04:22,409 --> 00:04:19,299

one and get her response on each one

64

00:04:23,820 --> 00:04:22,419

and it's gonna be very very very cool so

65

00:04:26,850 --> 00:04:23,830

that's that's what we're doing tonight

66

00:04:29,010 --> 00:04:26,860

and you know we've got to this being the

67

00:04:32,159 --> 00:04:29,020

first show of the year that we are going

68

00:04:35,520 --> 00:04:32,169

to take a quick look at the year that

69

00:04:38,400 --> 00:04:35,530

was 2018 from an awakening standpoint

70

00:04:42,480 --> 00:04:38,410

and discuss that with Laura and what did

71

00:04:44,610 --> 00:04:42,490

the chart say the awakening for 2019 you

72

00:04:47,219 --> 00:04:44,620

know and there's nobody better than

73

00:04:48,540 --> 00:04:47,229

Laura Eisenhower to kick off our year so

74

00:04:51,570 --> 00:04:48,550

that's what we're gonna do tonight

75

00:04:53,850 --> 00:04:51,580

tomorrow night is open lines

76

00:04:55,409 --> 00:04:53,860

Fator night and Theresa and Aris is

77

00:04:58,379 --> 00:04:55,419

going to be here with divine frequency

78

00:05:01,559 --> 00:04:58,389

on the airwaves Friday I am taking off

79

00:05:05,370 --> 00:05:01,569

and then Saturday I am over at coast to

80

00:05:09,390 --> 00:05:05,380

coast am where my guests will be Tyler

81

00:05:13,439 --> 00:05:09,400

Glockner and Chad Gaelic so that is a

82

00:05:17,600 --> 00:05:13,449

huge show over on coast to coast

83

00:05:21,809 --> 00:05:17,610

now with Tyler we will be discussing

84

00:05:25,439 --> 00:05:21,819

Tyler and secure teen and this is his

85

00:05:28,860 --> 00:05:25,449

first while his first interview ever was

86

00:05:31,499 --> 00:05:28,870

here on fade to black and his next

87

00:05:35,399 --> 00:05:31,509

interview number two and he's gone back

88

00:05:36,810 --> 00:05:35,409

to back will be coast to coast am and so

89

00:05:39,300 --> 00:05:36,820

the coast to coast audience if they've

90

00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:39,310

never checked out secure team or heard

91

00:05:44,490 --> 00:05:41,919

of Tyler Glockner they certainly will on

92

00:05:47,700 --> 00:05:44,500

Saturday night and then there are those

93

00:05:49,379 --> 00:05:47,710

at coast that don't listen to fade to

94

00:05:51,570 --> 00:05:49,389

black don't have the time they only

95

00:05:54,420 --> 00:05:51,580

listen to coast to coast so they haven't

96

00:05:57,450 --> 00:05:54,430

heard Tyler speak before and then there

97

00:06:00,089 --> 00:05:57,460

are those that obviously listen to both

98

00:06:03,540 --> 00:06:00,099

shows and so we should have a pretty

99

00:06:06,839 --> 00:06:03,550

good blend of everything with Tyler and

100

00:06:13,100 --> 00:06:06,849

then Saturday Chad kalak is going to be

101
00:06:15,870 --> 00:06:13,110
with me and Chad his movie sir no face

102
00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:15,880
I'm gonna let the cat out of the bag we

103
00:06:24,770 --> 00:06:18,880
Chad and I sort of did this on the live

104
00:06:28,800 --> 00:06:24,780
stream from the rainbow the the

105
00:06:32,100 --> 00:06:28,810
apparition the body the full body that

106
00:06:38,940 --> 00:06:32,110
was caught on video in cirno

107
00:06:40,590 --> 00:06:38,950
is could be and when you take a second

108
00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:40,600
look at it and you go back and you take

109
00:06:47,460 --> 00:06:46,240
a look it could be a gray yeah and I

110
00:06:50,580 --> 00:06:47,470
thought that from the beginning the

111
00:06:52,260 --> 00:06:50,590
first time that I saw it so that's gonna

112
00:06:54,030 --> 00:06:52,270
be really really interesting and so

113
00:06:57,210 --> 00:06:54,040

Chad's gonna talk about that in his new

114

00:06:58,380 --> 00:06:57,220

film and what this apparition is and

115

00:07:02,880 --> 00:06:58,390

some of the things that have been going

116

00:07:05,790 --> 00:07:02,890

on in the background with this with this

117

00:07:08,340 --> 00:07:05,800

apparition and I'm not I don't know what

118

00:07:14,100 --> 00:07:08,350

it is but it doesn't look like a ghost

119

00:07:16,409 --> 00:07:14,110

to me it it it looks of et ish so what

120

00:07:18,450 --> 00:07:16,419

is it and and so forth we'll be talking

121

00:07:20,700 --> 00:07:18,460

about all of that for the first time on

122

00:07:23,159 --> 00:07:20,710

coast to coast on Saturday and then of

123

00:07:26,010 --> 00:07:23,169

course Monday we'll kick off our first

124

00:07:27,420 --> 00:07:26,020

full week of fade to black in 2019 all

125

00:07:30,180 --> 00:07:27,430

right now you can follow us over at on

126

00:07:32,010 --> 00:07:30,190

stellar on stellar dot-com send me a

127

00:07:34,590 --> 00:07:32,020

firm request get registered over there

128

00:07:38,280 --> 00:07:34,600

there's Twitter at Jay Church radio

129

00:07:39,900 --> 00:07:38,290

follow me there Facebook is Jimmy Church

130

00:07:42,719 --> 00:07:39,910

radio over on Facebook and of course

131

00:07:45,450 --> 00:07:42,729

YouTube and you can follow like and

132

00:07:47,520 --> 00:07:45,460

subscribe right now over Ejim your

133

00:07:51,080 --> 00:07:47,530

Torrio comm we're getting ready to

134

00:07:53,850 --> 00:07:51,090

launch our new website which is

135

00:07:58,230 --> 00:07:53,860

technically ready we're gonna tighten

136

00:07:59,940 --> 00:07:58,240

down a few screws and over maybe over

137

00:08:03,630 --> 00:07:59,950

the next couple of days we will launch

138

00:08:05,520 --> 00:08:03,640

our new website it looks great and it's

139

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:05,530

gonna make life a whole lot easier for

140

00:08:10,710 --> 00:08:07,840

everybody and you know plus it's really

141

00:08:13,680 --> 00:08:10,720

fun to look at too as well so that is

142

00:08:15,840 --> 00:08:13,690

kicking off the new year as well so I'm

143

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:15,850

really looking forward to 2019 thank you

144

00:08:21,180 --> 00:08:19,360

to everybody for making 2018 a great

145

00:08:23,940 --> 00:08:21,190

success not only for fade to black but

146

00:08:27,030 --> 00:08:23,950

this community of ours here what a

147

00:08:30,450 --> 00:08:27,040

family and thank you all of you now Reid

148

00:08:35,550 --> 00:08:30,460

and I spent the weekend Alden Las Vegas

149

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:35,560

I did my very first Facebook live feed

150

00:08:39,600 --> 00:08:37,839

whatever they call that live streaming

151
00:08:42,659 --> 00:08:39,610
or whatever they call that on Facebook

152
00:08:44,130 --> 00:08:42,669
I've never done it before and Rita goes

153
00:08:44,980 --> 00:08:44,140
okay that's how you do it she set it up

154
00:08:47,530 --> 00:08:44,990
and we

155
00:08:50,410 --> 00:08:47,540
and that was really cool because we did

156
00:08:54,850 --> 00:08:50,420
that live at midnight we were at the

157
00:08:56,800 --> 00:08:54,860
Venetian and from the 31st floor and we

158
00:09:00,249 --> 00:08:56,810
watched the fireworks from up there

159
00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,259
pretty incredible but the point of me

160
00:09:04,990 --> 00:09:02,720
even mentioning that is it's the first

161
00:09:06,819 --> 00:09:05,000
year that we have spent outside of Los

162
00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,829
Angeles for New Year's well we spent it

163
00:09:12,249 --> 00:09:08,800

here in town with friends and family and

164

00:09:13,660 --> 00:09:12,259

we did it there in Las Vegas and it was

165

00:09:17,710 --> 00:09:13,670

really fun I'll do it again

166

00:09:21,249 --> 00:09:17,720

it was cool Las Vegas was packed oh man

167

00:09:23,769 --> 00:09:21,259

but it was just so much fun and it was a

168

00:09:26,769 --> 00:09:23,779

great time and a chance for Rita and I

169

00:09:28,540 --> 00:09:26,779

to get away and just man I think about

170

00:09:31,569 --> 00:09:28,550

things for a little bit and it was

171

00:09:34,119 --> 00:09:31,579

really really cool so here we are we are

172

00:09:37,420 --> 00:09:34,129

back today this is our first show and

173

00:09:41,170 --> 00:09:37,430

I'm excited I'm excited for 2019 you can

174

00:09:43,420 --> 00:09:41,180

also email Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio

175

00:09:47,920 --> 00:09:43,430

comm any questions or comments and do it

176

00:09:55,150 --> 00:09:47,930

right there and I've got to send out a

177

00:09:57,040 --> 00:09:55,160

quick text here hold on I got to do this

178

00:10:05,370 --> 00:09:57,050

live it's it's actually a little bit of

179

00:10:09,069 --> 00:10:05,380

an emergency and oh man this is funny

180

00:10:12,850 --> 00:10:09,079

this is funny it's not a real emergency

181

00:10:18,819 --> 00:10:12,860

it's a it's a response to what it's

182

00:10:19,540 --> 00:10:18,829

going out on my screen here alright okay

183

00:10:23,319 --> 00:10:19,550

where am I at

184

00:10:28,059 --> 00:10:23,329

breaking news let's get to let's just

185

00:10:32,980 --> 00:10:28,069

get to that right now today very sad to

186

00:10:36,579 --> 00:10:32,990

report but Daryl dragon that's right the

187

00:10:42,569 --> 00:10:36,589

captain the captain of captain and

188

00:10:45,970 --> 00:10:42,579

Tennille died today at the age of 76

189

00:10:49,420 --> 00:10:45,980

unbelievable and right on the heels of

190

00:10:51,790 --> 00:10:49,430

that while I was watching muskrat love

191

00:10:53,490 --> 00:10:51,800

and love will keep us together I was

192

00:10:55,780 --> 00:10:53,500

watching all these old videos and

193

00:10:59,079 --> 00:10:55,790

reminiscing and thinking about this is

194

00:11:02,249 --> 00:10:59,089

no joke when I was a kid and I supposed

195

00:11:05,920 --> 00:11:02,259

those songs were all hits in like 1974

196

00:11:09,100 --> 00:11:05,930

1973 right in there 74 riding around in

197

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:09,110

my parents car in the backseat on the

198

00:11:16,629 --> 00:11:12,880

radio love will keep us together was on

199

00:11:19,929 --> 00:11:16,639

every five minutes on every radio

200

00:11:25,860 --> 00:11:19,939

station in America 24 hours a day seven

201
00:11:29,169 --> 00:11:25,870
days a week it was a huge huge hit and

202
00:11:32,049 --> 00:11:29,179
captain and Tennille you know and Daryl

203
00:11:34,720 --> 00:11:32,059
dragon today passed away at the age of

204
00:11:37,389 --> 00:11:34,730
76 and while I was watching all of those

205
00:11:42,220 --> 00:11:37,399
videos right as that announcement came

206
00:11:46,120 --> 00:11:42,230
out then this this hit the press Bob

207
00:11:50,610 --> 00:11:46,130
Einstein also known as Super Dave

208
00:11:57,040 --> 00:11:50,620
Osborne he passed away today and he too

209
00:11:58,780 --> 00:11:57,050
was 76 years old unbelievable and it

210
00:12:04,150 --> 00:11:58,790
just again it just goes back to my

211
00:12:06,819 --> 00:12:04,160
childhood Super Dave Osborne for me made

212
00:12:11,829 --> 00:12:06,829
me laugh so hard I thought he was so

213
00:12:15,370 --> 00:12:11,839

original and so wack and such a cool guy

214

00:12:17,530 --> 00:12:15,380

and just very very funny and his

215

00:12:21,040 --> 00:12:17,540

attitude and his voice and his tone he

216

00:12:23,429 --> 00:12:21,050

just made me laugh baby laugh and what a

217

00:12:27,090 --> 00:12:23,439

great character Super Dave Osborne and

218

00:12:30,040 --> 00:12:27,100

he passed away today 76 years old

219

00:12:32,860 --> 00:12:30,050

unbelievable really funny on Curb Your

220

00:12:36,009 --> 00:12:32,870

Enthusiasm too as well very very very

221

00:12:38,829 --> 00:12:36,019

funny guy Bob Einstein passed away today

222

00:12:42,549 --> 00:12:38,839

at the age of 76 and the other breaking

223

00:12:46,780 --> 00:12:42,559

news well partial government shutdown is

224

00:12:50,590 --> 00:12:46,790

still on we shall see tomorrow we have a

225

00:12:53,710 --> 00:12:50,600

new a new House of Representatives a new

226

00:12:55,600 --> 00:12:53,720

Congress tomorrow and hopefully we'll

227

00:12:57,900 --> 00:12:55,610

get the government back open I don't

228

00:13:00,639 --> 00:12:57,910

want to see anybody without paychecks

229

00:13:04,600 --> 00:13:00,649

not at the 1st of the year I don't want

230

00:13:06,699 --> 00:13:04,610

to see it ever but not right now that is

231

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:06,709

just not cool enough furloughed that not

232

00:13:09,270 --> 00:13:08,480

working without pay I don't want to hear

233

00:13:11,340 --> 00:13:09,280

about any of that

234

00:13:13,980 --> 00:13:11,350

people have rent and mortgages and

235

00:13:16,860 --> 00:13:13,990

children to feed electric bills it's

236

00:13:19,500 --> 00:13:16,870

wintertime it is crazy that this has

237

00:13:22,800 --> 00:13:19,510

gone on for any length of time

238

00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:22,810

I blame everybody so it's it's just

239

00:13:28,440 --> 00:13:26,320

wrong it's just you know I'm four I just

240

00:13:30,540 --> 00:13:28,450

blame everybody so anyway that's still

241

00:13:32,640 --> 00:13:30,550

going on but I expected to be resolved

242

00:13:36,090 --> 00:13:32,650

by the weekend I really do that's that's

243

00:13:37,170 --> 00:13:36,100

what I think is gonna happen all right

244

00:13:40,290 --> 00:13:37,180

with that

245

00:13:42,990 --> 00:13:40,300

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

246

00:13:47,000 --> 00:13:43,000

Expo right here in Los Angeles

247

00:13:51,240 --> 00:13:47,010

California at the LAX Hilton February

248

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:51,250

22nd through February 25th this year we

249

00:13:54,960 --> 00:13:53,440

are celebrating the 50th anniversary of

250

00:13:57,450 --> 00:13:54,970

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

251
00:13:59,580 --> 00:13:57,460
däniken and I will be hosting the panel

252
00:14:02,000 --> 00:13:59,590
with Eric on Friday night with Linda

253
00:14:07,080 --> 00:14:02,010
Moulton Howe Jason Martel Billy Carson

254
00:14:10,020 --> 00:14:07,090
rabbi ariel bar saddle but without david

255
00:14:12,690 --> 00:14:10,030
wilcock yeah there you go

256
00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:12,700
George Noory nassim haramain Robert

257
00:14:17,579 --> 00:14:14,800
Schoch dannion brinkley grant Cameron

258
00:14:20,220 --> 00:14:17,589
Julia Moss bridge and another 50

259
00:14:21,840 --> 00:14:20,230
speakers we'll be presenting at the 2019

260
00:14:24,540 --> 00:14:21,850
conscious live Expo come and hang out

261
00:14:26,100 --> 00:14:24,550
with us conscious life Expo calm for

262
00:14:28,320 --> 00:14:26,110
tickets and a full conference schedule

263
00:14:33,600 --> 00:14:28,330

or you can just click on the banner over

264

00:14:37,380 --> 00:14:33,610

at Jimmy Church radio.com all right

265

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:37,390

hey I've been talking about Bitcoin all

266

00:14:43,440 --> 00:14:41,680

of 2019 or 2018 the big 2018

267

00:14:46,079 --> 00:14:43,450

crash-and-burn and today right before

268

00:14:49,560 --> 00:14:46,089

the show it is now floating around 3,800

269

00:14:53,040 --> 00:14:49,570

ducks in the pond just two days into the

270

00:14:56,190 --> 00:14:53,050

new year it didn't swing anywhere think

271

00:14:59,190 --> 00:14:56,200

about that \$3,800 what's gonna happen

272

00:15:01,770 --> 00:14:59,200

with Bitcoin don't know let's see it's

273

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:01,780

it's a new year I'm still sticking with

274

00:15:11,220 --> 00:15:05,760

my original prediction it's gonna be \$10

275

00:15:13,010 --> 00:15:11,230

\$100 or \$1,000 that's it it's gonna be

276

00:15:16,950 --> 00:15:13,020

one of those it's gonna be one of those

277

00:15:18,290 --> 00:15:16,960

3,800 that's 7600 19,000 not gonna do

278

00:15:20,600 --> 00:15:18,300

any of that

279

00:15:22,519 --> 00:15:20,610

needs to just settle in and that's

280

00:15:24,470 --> 00:15:22,529

that's my prediction and I'm still

281

00:15:28,400 --> 00:15:24,480

sticking to it don't forget to subscribe

282

00:15:31,160 --> 00:15:28,410

to our podcast it is just two dollars

283

00:15:34,579 --> 00:15:31,170

per month sorry two dollars per month

284

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:34,589

for a podcast with custom apps full

285

00:15:43,460 --> 00:15:39,540

archives over 950 archive shows over 970

286

00:15:46,340 --> 00:15:43,470

archive shows soon to be 1000 archive

287

00:15:48,980 --> 00:15:46,350

shows for just 2 dollars per month

288

00:15:50,960 --> 00:15:48,990

click on the podcast banner over Add to

289

00:15:53,389 --> 00:15:50,970

maturity or comm and while you are there

290

00:15:56,030 --> 00:15:53,399

you know continue to support the show

291

00:15:58,490 --> 00:15:56,040

become a fade or not over in our

292

00:16:00,050 --> 00:15:58,500

membership section on the site where if

293

00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:00,060

you become a game changer you get an

294

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:03,360

autographed t-shirt hat right you can

295

00:16:08,300 --> 00:16:05,279

get commercial free downloadable

296

00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:08,310

archives commercial free all just

297

00:16:13,190 --> 00:16:11,279

mastered really nice - by the way get

298

00:16:15,949 --> 00:16:13,200

that you get a private email to me you

299

00:16:18,889 --> 00:16:15,959

get the bunker cam get all of that right

300

00:16:20,960 --> 00:16:18,899

become a fade or not help support the

301

00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:20,970

show over an hour membership section on

302

00:16:24,319 --> 00:16:22,680

the site don't forget to visit all of

303

00:16:26,780 --> 00:16:24,329

our sponsors here click on their banners

304

00:16:28,280 --> 00:16:26,790

at Jimmy Church radio calm with that

305

00:16:29,510 --> 00:16:28,290

let's get the show crackin happy

306

00:16:34,880 --> 00:16:29,520

birthday to today

307

00:16:37,250 --> 00:16:34,890

Dax Shepard is 43 and I started to think

308

00:16:41,290 --> 00:16:37,260

about this here here you got you know

309

00:16:45,010 --> 00:16:41,300

Dax think about this let's go to prison

310

00:16:48,290 --> 00:16:45,020

that's a really really good movie

311

00:16:50,720 --> 00:16:48,300

Zathura right he plays the astronaut

312

00:16:55,370 --> 00:16:50,730

it's a thorough and then you have

313

00:16:58,010 --> 00:16:55,380

idocracy three great movies right and

314

00:16:59,660 --> 00:16:58,020

for Dax that's you know that's that's it

315

00:17:01,639 --> 00:16:59,670

right you can pretty much stop right

316

00:17:03,380 --> 00:17:01,649

there he's there's a lot of work and

317

00:17:06,410 --> 00:17:03,390

everything but those three movies so for

318

00:17:09,049 --> 00:17:06,420

three great movies which one which is

319

00:17:11,179 --> 00:17:09,059

which is the best and I know you're

320

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:11,189

probably leaning on idocracy I

321

00:17:15,679 --> 00:17:12,959

understand that portunity to check out

322

00:17:21,949 --> 00:17:15,689

as a thorough that's a great movie but

323

00:17:24,140 --> 00:17:21,959

then there's let's go to prison happy

324

00:17:29,030 --> 00:17:24,150

birthday Dax Shepard

325

00:17:32,060 --> 00:17:29,040

also today Tia Carrere is 51 and she'll

326

00:17:33,770 --> 00:17:32,070

always make the list because

327

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:33,780

of wayne's world and I know you thought

328

00:17:42,980 --> 00:17:37,440

I was gonna say True Lies no Wayne's

329

00:17:45,290 --> 00:17:42,990

World she played the lead singer what

330

00:17:53,900 --> 00:17:45,300

was her name in that Cassandra

331

00:17:56,720 --> 00:17:53,910

was that it Cassandra was Cleopatra Tia

332

00:18:03,040 --> 00:17:56,730

Carrere today is 51 years old on this

333

00:18:07,660 --> 00:18:03,050

day in history oh TD 1974 Richard Nixon

334

00:18:12,140 --> 00:18:07,670

signs to 55 mile per hour speed limit

335

00:18:17,450 --> 00:18:12,150

into law that's right changed everything

336

00:18:22,480 --> 00:18:17,460

on this day in 1974 fader fact the most

337

00:18:25,310 --> 00:18:22,490

expensive thing ever built was and is

338

00:18:28,850 --> 00:18:25,320

wait for it you know I should almost put

339

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:28,860

that up on Twitter oh you know what I'm

340

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:30,960

gonna hold off on that show me in

341

00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:34,080

Twitter and don't google it don't google

342

00:18:37,450 --> 00:18:36,480

it what's the most expensive thing ever

343

00:18:42,590 --> 00:18:37,460

built

344

00:18:45,290 --> 00:18:42,600

let's see who can pop that up in Twitter

345

00:18:46,760 --> 00:18:45,300

first I'm watching I'm watching I'll

346

00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:46,770

come back to that tonight our guest is

347

00:18:51,410 --> 00:18:49,440

Laura Eisenhower tomorrow night it's our

348

00:18:53,240 --> 00:18:51,420

first Fator night of the year and

349

00:18:54,680 --> 00:18:53,250

Theresa Ian Eris is gonna be here with

350

00:18:57,740 --> 00:18:54,690

divine frequency on the airwaves

351

00:19:00,260 --> 00:18:57,750

followed by open lines all night long

352

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:00,270

and you know what we're gonna do there

353

00:19:04,010 --> 00:19:02,640

it's my conversations with you it's my

354

00:19:09,140 --> 00:19:04,020

favorite night of the week and it'll be

355

00:19:14,990 --> 00:19:09,150

our first Fator night in 2019 now as I

356

00:19:16,790 --> 00:19:15,000

wait for somebody to let's see one of

357

00:19:20,530 --> 00:19:16,800

the to buy buildings that's a pretty

358

00:19:24,910 --> 00:19:20,540

good guess dick but that's not right

359

00:19:29,120 --> 00:19:24,920

three gorges dam no that's also a very

360

00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:29,130

great guess and that's from Large Hadron

361

00:19:34,040 --> 00:19:32,820

Collider no also a very good guest Randy

362

00:19:38,600 --> 00:19:34,050

that's pretty good the Three Gorges Dam

363

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:38,610

yeah LHC a couple of those coming in no

364

00:19:48,260 --> 00:19:45,600

no no no no in a international

365

00:19:52,640 --> 00:19:48,270

a station comes in correct and that

366

00:19:55,460 --> 00:19:52,650

interstate 90 it's good

367

00:19:59,120 --> 00:19:55,470

it is the ISS the International Space

368

00:20:02,330 --> 00:19:59,130

Station the international space it's not

369

00:20:08,060 --> 00:20:02,340

CERN no International Space Station at

370

00:20:12,529 --> 00:20:08,070

over 150 billion ducks quacking in the

371

00:20:14,090 --> 00:20:12,539

pond and Counting by the way that's

372

00:20:14,659 --> 00:20:14,100

right it's the International Space

373

00:20:17,419 --> 00:20:14,669

Station

374

00:20:21,080 --> 00:20:17,429

all right well 2018 started off with

375

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:21,090

great promise and back in January of

376

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:23,039

2018 and if you think about it and you

377

00:20:27,950 --> 00:20:24,720

go go back and think about it we all

378

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:27,960

including myself we're all calling it

379

00:20:36,279 --> 00:20:31,919

the days of disclosure and the future

380

00:20:39,409 --> 00:20:36,289

looked bright didn't it indeed but as

381

00:20:41,180 --> 00:20:39,419

the year rolled on one wheel after

382

00:20:44,539 --> 00:20:41,190

another fell off of the to the Stars

383

00:20:47,210 --> 00:20:44,549

Academy train and by New Year's Eve 2018

384

00:20:50,360 --> 00:20:47,220

well it became very apparent that well

385

00:20:54,020 --> 00:20:50,370

there's gonna be no real disclosure for

386

00:20:56,289 --> 00:20:54,030

us in 2018 it didn't happen throughout

387

00:20:58,610 --> 00:20:56,299

the year it seemed that there was one

388

00:21:03,909 --> 00:20:58,620

controversy after another on all fronts

389

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:03,919

and with TTS a there were the mistakes

390

00:21:09,770 --> 00:21:07,200

both with the video releases and images

391

00:21:12,580 --> 00:21:09,780

and with some public statements that

392

00:21:17,060 --> 00:21:12,590

were completely incorrect and misleading

393

00:21:18,820 --> 00:21:17,070

if not out now just wrong and then we

394

00:21:22,250 --> 00:21:18,830

had their financial disclosures that

395

00:21:23,870 --> 00:21:22,260

dulled whatever shine that they had at

396

00:21:27,470 --> 00:21:23,880

the beginning of the year and if you

397

00:21:31,250 --> 00:21:27,480

think about it to the Stars Academy TTS

398

00:21:34,730 --> 00:21:31,260

a wasted 12 months and it's 12 months

399

00:21:36,799 --> 00:21:34,740

that I'm sure they want back know Time

400

00:21:38,990 --> 00:21:36,809

Machine better use some of that alien

401
00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:39,000
technology that they've got but no time

402
00:21:44,570 --> 00:21:42,840
machine you can't go back twelve months

403
00:21:47,419 --> 00:21:44,580
wasted and then there were the Nazca

404
00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:47,429
mummies a story that still hasn't been

405
00:21:52,460 --> 00:21:50,159
resolved the science seems to be strong

406
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:52,470
and it just may be that it's the biggest

407
00:21:57,770 --> 00:21:54,480
story in all of history but we are

408
00:21:59,120 --> 00:21:57,780
forced into waiting for more data to be

409
00:22:00,650 --> 00:21:59,130
released and

410
00:22:03,530 --> 00:22:00,660
that's where we are with the Nazca

411
00:22:05,150 --> 00:22:03,540
mummies but that happened in 2018 and

412
00:22:08,150 --> 00:22:05,160
also back at the beginning of the year

413
00:22:11,720 --> 00:22:08,160

art bell passed away from an overdose on

414

00:22:13,850 --> 00:22:11,730

April 13th a Friday by the way Dave

415

00:22:17,870 --> 00:22:13,860

Schrader leaving coast to coast am the

416

00:22:22,430 --> 00:22:17,880

host midnight in the desert you know MIT

417

00:22:25,120 --> 00:22:22,440

D Arts last foray into radio and that

418

00:22:28,520 --> 00:22:25,130

was national headlines too as well and

419

00:22:30,860 --> 00:22:28,530

they were all pretty big national events

420

00:22:32,690 --> 00:22:30,870

that made it into the mainstream media

421

00:22:34,970 --> 00:22:32,700

and I guess it's great for the community

422

00:22:38,090 --> 00:22:34,980

to have the stuff in the big headlines

423

00:22:41,870 --> 00:22:38,100

but it's all really a great big downer

424

00:22:45,170 --> 00:22:41,880

if you think about it pts a downer art

425

00:22:48,410 --> 00:22:45,180

bell passing away downer right Nazca

426
00:22:52,610 --> 00:22:48,420
mummies national headline a really big

427
00:22:55,390 --> 00:22:52,620
deal but just it really it's all just

428
00:22:57,860 --> 00:22:55,400
been a big downer but the bright spots

429
00:23:01,280 --> 00:22:57,870
right the bright spots well we did have

430
00:23:02,900 --> 00:23:01,290
three film releases last year two from

431
00:23:04,550 --> 00:23:02,910
Jeremy Korbelt with the hunt for

432
00:23:07,190 --> 00:23:04,560
skinwalker and Bob Lazar in flying

433
00:23:09,650 --> 00:23:07,200
saucers and we also had above majestic

434
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,660
directed by Roger Richard and all three

435
00:23:12,920 --> 00:23:11,520
were released by the orchard that was

436
00:23:15,770 --> 00:23:12,930
pretty cool especially for this

437
00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:15,780
community and at least that if you look

438
00:23:21,320 --> 00:23:19,200

at it 2018 was also the year I have to

439

00:23:24,050 --> 00:23:21,330

say it that David Wilcock and his

440

00:23:27,080 --> 00:23:24,060

Leonard a guy a TV went public and we

441

00:23:29,000 --> 00:23:27,090

still don't know who leaked it or why so

442

00:23:31,300 --> 00:23:29,010

we have that and it's not national news

443

00:23:34,460 --> 00:23:31,310

it wasn't like that for this community

444

00:23:36,770 --> 00:23:34,470

it was there for a minute a little blip

445

00:23:39,200 --> 00:23:36,780

on the radar and it's kind of just faded

446

00:23:41,870 --> 00:23:39,210

away all right so let's see what happens

447

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:41,880

in 2019 with that I doubt that it's

448

00:23:49,580 --> 00:23:44,400

really talked about a whole lot more but

449

00:23:52,640 --> 00:23:49,590

for me a 2018 was the year for sightings

450

00:23:55,670 --> 00:23:52,650

it was the year for strangeness it was

451
00:23:58,640 --> 00:23:55,680
also the year for night watches and it

452
00:24:00,950 --> 00:23:58,650
will always be the year of the daytime

453
00:24:04,520 --> 00:24:00,960
beer-can at ESET e ranch

454
00:24:08,240 --> 00:24:04,530
during the SOL tech conference that was

455
00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:08,250
a crew when I look back at 2018 it's not

456
00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:09,720
going to be Nazca

457
00:24:14,540 --> 00:24:12,000
it's not gonna be DeLong

458
00:24:16,160 --> 00:24:14,550
it's just not right it's not gonna be

459
00:24:17,270 --> 00:24:16,170
the movies it's not gonna be any of that

460
00:24:20,360 --> 00:24:17,280
not for me

461
00:24:23,890 --> 00:24:20,370
it's that beer can uh patty Sethi a

462
00:24:27,790 --> 00:24:23,900
daytime sighting that I cannot explain

463
00:24:31,310 --> 00:24:27,800

witnesses that was my 2018

464

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:31,320

2018 was far from boring and it seemed

465

00:24:38,930 --> 00:24:35,520

that each week every broadcast something

466

00:24:40,910 --> 00:24:38,940

was going on and it wasn't just the

467

00:24:43,330 --> 00:24:40,920

sightings and it wasn't just the

468

00:24:46,640 --> 00:24:43,340

conspiracies but there were natural

469

00:24:49,760 --> 00:24:46,650

disasters and we're going on all year we

470

00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:49,770

had fires we had the fake news we've had

471

00:24:55,400 --> 00:24:53,340

the craziest year of politics ever and

472

00:25:00,490 --> 00:24:55,410

religion nuts

473

00:25:04,790 --> 00:25:00,500

we had Kim fatty fat in North Korea yeah

474

00:25:09,320 --> 00:25:04,800

we had of course Bitcoin we had Russia

475

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:09,330

we had China Syria but they're really

476

00:25:16,400 --> 00:25:11,760

good news I'm not kidding

477

00:25:19,670 --> 00:25:16,410

the best part of 2018

478

00:25:24,410 --> 00:25:19,680

besides my beer can up at East Eddie

479

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:24,420

ranch which was real are you ready was

480

00:25:32,750 --> 00:25:27,600

the announcement of Project Blue Book on

481

00:25:34,880 --> 00:25:32,760

the History Channel all about that so at

482

00:25:38,660 --> 00:25:34,890

least we got that going for us right

483

00:25:40,220 --> 00:25:38,670

it's premiering this Tuesday so you have

484

00:25:45,910 --> 00:25:40,230

to ask yourself when you think about

485

00:25:49,030 --> 00:25:45,920

this is this part of disclosure right

486

00:25:53,570 --> 00:25:49,040

think about that we're talking about

487

00:25:57,800 --> 00:25:53,580

Project Blue Book a drama a miniseries

488

00:26:00,500 --> 00:25:57,810

on a major Network this is a really

489

00:26:05,630 --> 00:26:00,510

really really big deal I'm excited about

490

00:26:07,490 --> 00:26:05,640

this series and and as I build up to the

491

00:26:08,780 --> 00:26:07,500

anticipation for this Tuesday night and

492

00:26:11,240 --> 00:26:08,790

I know that we're all going to be

493

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,250

watching it I wish we could binge it I

494

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:12,960

wish there was a way to just get all

495

00:26:17,330 --> 00:26:15,840

whatever twelve sixteen episodes all at

496

00:26:20,210 --> 00:26:17,340

once and just watch him back-to-back

497

00:26:23,000 --> 00:26:20,220

because that's what I would do but but

498

00:26:25,490 --> 00:26:23,010

if you think about this and as as I

499

00:26:25,789 --> 00:26:25,500

build up for it and I think about some

500

00:26:29,090 --> 00:26:25,799

of the

501
00:26:31,930 --> 00:26:29,100
TV series from earlier this year that

502
00:26:37,009 --> 00:26:31,940
premiered that all had to deal with

503
00:26:41,450 --> 00:26:37,019
consciousness and disclosure and aliens

504
00:26:44,450 --> 00:26:41,460
and et contact in parallel worlds time

505
00:26:47,899 --> 00:26:44,460
travel and they're all over the place

506
00:26:50,119 --> 00:26:47,909
right now and if you want to go and and

507
00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:50,129
see I'll suggest a couple of things for

508
00:26:55,100 --> 00:26:52,080
you right now and read an eye somebody

509
00:26:57,169 --> 00:26:55,110
asked me for a list earlier Rita and I

510
00:26:59,629 --> 00:26:57,179
watched so much great programming this

511
00:27:01,700 --> 00:26:59,639
year but there's one series out there

512
00:27:04,249 --> 00:27:01,710
that is a must watch and it's called

513
00:27:06,830 --> 00:27:04,259

counterpart and if you haven't seen

514

00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:06,840

counterpart you need to check it out I

515

00:27:13,789 --> 00:27:10,320

think it's Showtime HBO Showtime one of

516

00:27:16,279 --> 00:27:13,799

the two go go and go and watch it and

517

00:27:19,940 --> 00:27:16,289

watch it from the beginning and if this

518

00:27:22,489 --> 00:27:19,950

isn't part of disclosure just like and

519

00:27:26,720 --> 00:27:22,499

I'm serious about this when you have

520

00:27:29,840 --> 00:27:26,730

series like counterpart even stranger

521

00:27:32,720 --> 00:27:29,850

things right these these huge releases

522

00:27:36,649 --> 00:27:32,730

and then we have Project Blue Book so

523

00:27:40,190 --> 00:27:36,659

there you go I am very excited for 2018

524

00:27:42,560 --> 00:27:40,200

or 2019 I'm very happy to have 2018 in

525

00:27:47,450 --> 00:27:42,570

our rearview mirror as many good things

526
00:27:50,509 --> 00:27:47,460
has happened there were quite a few low

527
00:27:53,749 --> 00:27:50,519
points in 2018 that that I didn't

528
00:27:54,979 --> 00:27:53,759
particularly dig and I'm just glad it's

529
00:27:57,019 --> 00:27:54,989
in my rearview mirror

530
00:27:58,999 --> 00:27:57,029
all right 2019 it's gonna be amazing

531
00:28:01,249 --> 00:27:59,009
this is our first show of the year I am

532
00:28:04,269 --> 00:28:01,259
your host Jimmy Church and tonight to

533
00:28:07,070 --> 00:28:04,279
kick things off with all of us is Laura

534
00:28:11,450 --> 00:28:07,080
Eisenhower can't think of anybody better

535
00:28:13,700 --> 00:28:11,460
because there just isn't I'm yours Jimmy

536
00:28:16,820 --> 00:28:13,710
church this is fade to black I'm the

537
00:28:19,009 --> 00:28:16,830
game changer network in kgr a the planet

538
00:28:21,859 --> 00:28:19,019

I'm gonna take a quick break and I'll be

539

00:28:25,290 --> 00:28:21,869

right back with lore eisenhower's stay

540

00:28:25,300 --> 00:28:57,750

[Music]

541

00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,280

this is Nicole Church daughter of

542

00:29:04,840 --> 00:29:02,480

you-know-who and you're listening to

543

00:29:09,549 --> 00:29:04,850

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

544

00:29:13,970 --> 00:29:09,559

and the game-changer Network you're

545

00:29:27,210 --> 00:29:17,570

[Music]

546

00:29:32,770 --> 00:29:30,160

when you take the beams from Central

547

00:29:35,049 --> 00:29:32,780

America with dashes of indonesian and

548

00:29:37,840 --> 00:29:35,059

african mixed in and then roast it to

549

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:37,850

the dark side of fade to black you

550

00:29:43,660 --> 00:29:40,720

create the ultimate brew of fringe

551
00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:43,670
introducing the fade to black blend from

552
00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:46,880
river moon coffee yes river moon's

553
00:29:52,150 --> 00:29:50,000
darkest customized roast was created for

554
00:29:55,150 --> 00:29:52,160
the love of fade to black

555
00:29:57,820 --> 00:29:55,160
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

556
00:30:01,419 --> 00:29:57,830
smoking the beans is in every sip of

557
00:30:04,390 --> 00:30:01,429
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

558
00:30:06,280 --> 00:30:04,400
coffee dog deep with distinct

559
00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:06,290
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

560
00:30:11,860 --> 00:30:09,440
like the bunker leaning further into the

561
00:30:15,160 --> 00:30:11,870
darkness of the roast is fade to black

562
00:30:16,810 --> 00:30:15,170
blend from river moon coffee just click

563
00:30:20,110 --> 00:30:16,820

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

564

00:30:25,440 --> 00:30:20,120

and use the promo code F to B blend for

565

00:30:27,700 --> 00:30:25,450

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

566

00:30:31,210 --> 00:30:27,710

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

567

00:30:33,520 --> 00:30:31,220

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

568

00:30:36,040 --> 00:30:33,530

per month all you have to do is click on

569

00:30:37,390 --> 00:30:36,050

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

570

00:30:40,090 --> 00:30:37,400

radio.com

571

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:40,100

hi folks it's a holiday season with hope

572

00:30:44,260 --> 00:30:42,320

in the air things to look forward to in

573

00:30:47,169 --> 00:30:44,270

no time for despair health can be a

574

00:30:49,510 --> 00:30:47,179

challenge and so can the mail so get the

575

00:30:52,330 --> 00:30:49,520

t wants to help you by giving you a sale

576
00:30:55,060 --> 00:30:52,340
by two months of Super T and get one

577
00:30:57,760 --> 00:30:55,070
month for free No Limit that's by two

578
00:31:01,270 --> 00:30:57,770
months of Super T and get one month free

579
00:31:04,390 --> 00:31:01,280
that's a savings of 35 bucks where get

580
00:31:06,490 --> 00:31:04,400
the t.com that's get the t.com scroll

581
00:31:09,340 --> 00:31:06,500
down on the front page and find the buy

582
00:31:10,790 --> 00:31:09,350
two get one free ad click it and save

583
00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:10,800
orders over 100

584
00:31:16,580 --> 00:31:13,440
get free shipping send the gift of life

585
00:31:19,250 --> 00:31:16,590
change tea I get the tea calm we have

586
00:31:21,800 --> 00:31:19,260
many many non-gmo organic supplements

587
00:31:24,260 --> 00:31:21,810
just waiting for you this holiday season

588
00:31:26,810 --> 00:31:24,270

enjoy health and Thanksgiving with get

589

00:31:28,520 --> 00:31:26,820

the t-dot-com want to call us nine two

590

00:31:30,680 --> 00:31:28,530

eight three zero eight zero four zero

591

00:31:33,080 --> 00:31:30,690

eight that's nine two eight three zero

592

00:31:35,570 --> 00:31:33,090

eight zero four zero eight get the tea

593

00:31:38,690 --> 00:31:35,580

calm is a proud sponsor of doing what's

594

00:31:44,660 --> 00:31:38,700

right that's get the t.com nine out of

595

00:31:50,030 --> 00:31:44,670

ten geneticists agreed fade to black

596

00:31:54,380 --> 00:31:50,040

is not your father's radio show on the

597

00:31:57,690 --> 00:31:54,390

game changer radio network and k gra the

598

00:32:02,790 --> 00:32:00,120

do you want to lose weight but have no

599

00:32:04,920 --> 00:32:02,800

idea where to begin the fast start diet

600

00:32:05,490 --> 00:32:04,930

a three-day weight loss plan is the

601
00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:05,500
answer

602
00:32:10,200 --> 00:32:07,840
three days of nutritionally balanced

603
00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:10,210
calorie restricted meals delivered right

604
00:32:15,690 --> 00:32:13,120
to your door no shopping no measuring

605
00:32:18,210 --> 00:32:15,700
and no cooking everything is prepared

606
00:32:20,820 --> 00:32:18,220
for you and ready to eat at home or on

607
00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,830
the go the fast start diet has all the

608
00:32:24,030 --> 00:32:22,720
amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

609
00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:24,040
without starving

610
00:32:27,690 --> 00:32:26,320
we've helped thousands of people who

611
00:32:30,150 --> 00:32:27,700
have struggled to reach their weight

612
00:32:32,640 --> 00:32:30,160
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

613
00:32:34,260 --> 00:32:32,650

with the fast start diet you'll lose

614

00:32:37,140 --> 00:32:34,270

weight and feel great

615

00:32:39,630 --> 00:32:37,150

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

616

00:32:42,540 --> 00:32:39,640

fast start diet calm and use promo code

617

00:32:45,210 --> 00:32:42,550

talk to get 10% off your first box and

618

00:32:47,460 --> 00:32:45,220

as a special bonus fast start will

619

00:32:49,800 --> 00:32:47,470

include their number one rated lipo 3

620

00:32:51,840 --> 00:32:49,810

appetite suppressant spray free with

621

00:32:54,540 --> 00:32:51,850

your order this is Jimmy Church and

622

00:32:55,050 --> 00:32:54,550

whatever your diet plans are do what I

623

00:32:59,970 --> 00:32:55,060

did

624

00:33:01,860 --> 00:32:59,980

go too fast our diet calm this is from

625

00:33:10,820 --> 00:33:01,870

Amal and you're listening to Jimmy

626
00:33:25,310 --> 00:33:18,310

[Music]

627
00:33:29,299 --> 00:33:27,090

all right welcome back

628
00:33:32,460 --> 00:33:29,309

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

629
00:33:34,500 --> 00:33:32,470

on the game changer Network and k GRA

630
00:33:37,680 --> 00:33:34,510

the planets you can follow me on twitter

631
00:33:42,259 --> 00:33:37,690

@ JT radio you can follow lore I believe

632
00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:42,269

it's at lore Eisenhower I do believe

633
00:33:48,029 --> 00:33:45,519

tonight is our first show of 2019 and we

634
00:33:49,889 --> 00:33:48,039

welcome Laura Eisenhower we're going to

635
00:33:53,930 --> 00:33:49,899

take a little look back at the year that

636
00:33:56,789 --> 00:33:53,940

was Anna genuine look forward into 2019

637
00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:56,799

last year our community had major film

638
00:34:01,440 --> 00:33:59,679

releases we had TV books individuals and

639

00:34:02,399 --> 00:34:01,450

companies with major stories to tell

640

00:34:06,419 --> 00:34:02,409

from all sides

641

00:34:07,980 --> 00:34:06,429

UFOs contact abductions Egypt space time

642

00:34:11,129 --> 00:34:07,990

travel loss history and of course

643

00:34:13,790 --> 00:34:11,139

disclosure well although a lot of

644

00:34:16,740 --> 00:34:13,800

progress was made we now look towards

645

00:34:18,960 --> 00:34:16,750

2019 as being the year that we can all

646

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,970

start to have our questions answered

647

00:34:24,119 --> 00:34:20,800

that's because tonight it's the

648

00:34:26,099 --> 00:34:24,129

convergence of awakening lore

649

00:34:28,020 --> 00:34:26,109

Eisenhower's of global Alchemist a

650

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,030

cosmic mythologists and intuitive

651
00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:30,399
astrologer she is an internationally

652
00:34:34,980 --> 00:34:33,760
acclaimed speaker as presented all over

653
00:34:37,260 --> 00:34:34,990
the world lara is the

654
00:34:39,419 --> 00:34:37,270
great-granddaughter of President Dwight

655
00:34:41,070 --> 00:34:39,429
David Eisenhower she's one of the

656
00:34:43,619 --> 00:34:41,080
leading researchers on health and

657
00:34:46,919 --> 00:34:43,629
Exopolitics alchemy metaphysics ancient

658
00:34:49,800 --> 00:34:46,929
history she works to free us from the 3d

659
00:34:51,290 --> 00:34:49,810
holographic time loop false our Aconitum

660
00:34:54,540 --> 00:34:51,300
z' in the military-industrial complex

661
00:34:57,390 --> 00:34:54,550
with their hidden agendas so we can take

662
00:35:00,720 --> 00:34:57,400
our power back that's right her web site

663
00:35:02,190 --> 00:35:00,730

is cosmic gaia dot org i would like to

664

00:35:05,400 --> 00:35:02,200

welcome back to fade to black for our

665

00:35:07,620 --> 00:35:05,410

first show in 2019 the one and only lore

666

00:35:11,099 --> 00:35:07,630

Eisenhower Laura good evening

667

00:35:12,870 --> 00:35:11,109

hey Jimmy so great to be here especially

668

00:35:14,280 --> 00:35:12,880

in the new year thank you so much for

669

00:35:18,359 --> 00:35:14,290

having me did you have a good new year

670

00:35:21,210 --> 00:35:18,369

Oh totally would you do I want the

671

00:35:24,420 --> 00:35:21,220

secret stuff would you in Kevin do oh

672

00:35:25,980 --> 00:35:24,430

it's my family and all the secretive

673

00:35:28,980 --> 00:35:25,990

stuff comes to the surface and we all

674

00:35:32,490 --> 00:35:31,140

man man man I wish I could be there one

675

00:35:35,160 --> 00:35:32,500

year we got to spend a New Year's

676

00:35:37,710 --> 00:35:35,170

together and we will maybe maybe this

677

00:35:41,310 --> 00:35:37,720

year in 2019 I would love to see that I

678

00:35:45,000 --> 00:35:41,320

saw the invitation and gosh how was that

679

00:35:47,250 --> 00:35:45,010

New Year's and the Christmas window that

680

00:35:49,800 --> 00:35:47,260

you guys celebrated I saw the pictures I

681

00:35:52,650 --> 00:35:49,810

was so cool yeah that was us yeah you

682

00:35:56,190 --> 00:35:52,660

mean at the rainbow or in Las Vegas we

683

00:35:58,380 --> 00:35:56,200

did two actually

684

00:36:00,720 --> 00:35:58,390

yeah yeah both both were great we would

685

00:36:03,210 --> 00:36:00,730

have loved to have had the both of you

686

00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,220

at the rainbow that was great fun you

687

00:36:08,070 --> 00:36:05,680

know to have you know such a remarkable

688

00:36:10,260 --> 00:36:08,080

party at such a iconic you know

689

00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:10,270

establishment like a rainbow for the

690

00:36:15,720 --> 00:36:12,640

fete or not that was great but spending

691

00:36:18,300 --> 00:36:15,730

New Year's Eve on the 31st floor of the

692

00:36:24,570 --> 00:36:18,310

Venetian looking out down on top of

693

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,580

fireworks is pretty that's pretty epic I

694

00:36:29,520 --> 00:36:26,800

really felt that and I couldn't be there

695

00:36:31,500 --> 00:36:29,530

but I was vibing on what you guys like

696

00:36:33,690 --> 00:36:31,510

we're creating that was really cool it

697

00:36:35,700 --> 00:36:33,700

was it was a whole lot of fun it was it

698

00:36:38,099 --> 00:36:35,710

was really cool and it was it was

699

00:36:40,560 --> 00:36:38,109

something that I'll say this anybody if

700

00:36:43,800 --> 00:36:40,570

you get a chance to do New Year's in Las

701
00:36:46,260 --> 00:36:43,810
Vegas just once in your life just go go

702
00:36:48,810 --> 00:36:46,270
and do it that's a bucket-list situation

703
00:36:53,460 --> 00:36:48,820
right there even to you and Kevin would

704
00:36:56,099 --> 00:36:53,470
such its crazy as it sounds it's pretty

705
00:36:58,920 --> 00:36:56,109
fun pretty fun now here we go we've got

706
00:37:00,510 --> 00:36:58,930
a lot to talk about tonight and I did a

707
00:37:04,590 --> 00:37:00,520
little announcement at the beginning of

708
00:37:06,570 --> 00:37:04,600
the show that we're gonna do the we're

709
00:37:09,090 --> 00:37:06,580
going to do the convergence of awakening

710
00:37:11,520 --> 00:37:09,100
top ten and you have no idea what I'm

711
00:37:13,140 --> 00:37:11,530
going to throw out there at you so we'll

712
00:37:14,940 --> 00:37:13,150
spend the evening doing that we're gonna

713
00:37:17,580 --> 00:37:14,950

go with a number ten we'll end the

714

00:37:20,240 --> 00:37:17,590

evening at number one and and get your

715

00:37:23,940 --> 00:37:20,250

insight on all of this but before we do

716

00:37:25,920 --> 00:37:23,950

when we look back at 2018 I don't think

717

00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:25,930

that there's anybody in our community on

718

00:37:32,130 --> 00:37:28,960

any side of it from ufology all the way

719

00:37:33,120 --> 00:37:32,140

over to the consciousness side and and

720

00:37:36,330 --> 00:37:33,130

everything in between

721

00:37:40,830 --> 00:37:36,340

that we're not gonna forget 2018 anytime

722

00:37:41,370 --> 00:37:40,840

soon are we there are so many planets in

723

00:37:42,830 --> 00:37:41,380

retrograde

724

00:37:44,930 --> 00:37:42,840

you know and we can all take

725

00:37:47,150 --> 00:37:44,940

down with a grain of salt but it's very

726

00:37:48,680 --> 00:37:47,160

interesting to feel the essence of

727

00:37:52,850 --> 00:37:48,690

something and then look at the biology

728

00:37:54,260 --> 00:37:52,860

the biology behind it right yeah and

729

00:37:55,790 --> 00:37:54,270

there's certain things that are factual

730

00:37:58,460 --> 00:37:55,800

enough that some people might say it's

731

00:37:59,960 --> 00:37:58,470

woowoo but I mean if you really step

732

00:38:02,000 --> 00:37:59,970

back and look at it it's in alignment

733

00:38:03,440 --> 00:38:02,010

with astronomy it's an alignment with

734

00:38:06,610 --> 00:38:03,450

like all these different shifts and

735

00:38:09,770 --> 00:38:06,620

changes that are happening and yeah so

736

00:38:13,760 --> 00:38:09,780

what weeks yeah what we experienced last

737

00:38:16,610 --> 00:38:13,770

year I had a lot to do with going inward

738

00:38:18,530 --> 00:38:16,620

and wanting to move forward so the

739

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:18,540

friction that people felt was probably

740

00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:22,800

very noted and and you felt it yourself

741

00:38:29,000 --> 00:38:26,400

personally too as well well I'm like

742

00:38:32,510 --> 00:38:29,010

riding along with it it's like yeah I

743

00:38:33,980 --> 00:38:32,520

mean how can you ever be immune the only

744

00:38:36,020 --> 00:38:33,990

people that think they're immune to it

745

00:38:39,410 --> 00:38:36,030

are probably trying to cover it up and

746

00:38:42,020 --> 00:38:39,420

being like oh yeah well you know we're

747

00:38:47,530 --> 00:38:42,030

observers we're experiences we're

748

00:38:52,100 --> 00:38:47,540

researchers and intuitive tubers

749

00:38:56,030 --> 00:38:52,110

whatever you know so well put well what

750

00:39:00,560 --> 00:38:56,040

about okay and then I can I can sum that

751
00:39:04,640 --> 00:39:00,570
up in agreement with 2018 there was a

752
00:39:08,030 --> 00:39:04,650
huge amount of attempted influence from

753
00:39:09,740 --> 00:39:08,040
so many there was I'm talking about a

754
00:39:12,290 --> 00:39:09,750
corporate influence on a corporate level

755
00:39:14,360 --> 00:39:12,300
a military influence of political

756
00:39:18,530 --> 00:39:14,370
influence a religious influence

757
00:39:22,910 --> 00:39:18,540
individuals trying to influence the

758
00:39:25,790 --> 00:39:22,920
masses and it doesn't matter where we

759
00:39:30,020 --> 00:39:25,800
come from from each segment of our

760
00:39:31,520 --> 00:39:30,030
community we saw this going on why why

761
00:39:34,340 --> 00:39:31,530
do you think it is that there are so

762
00:39:36,200 --> 00:39:34,350
many that are quick to say that I'm

763
00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,210

right and you need to listen to me

764

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,640

because I'm the truth and you are wrong

765

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:41,520

and it doesn't matter if we're talking

766

00:39:45,380 --> 00:39:43,680

about parapsychology if we're talking

767

00:39:47,390 --> 00:39:45,390

about remote viewing if we're talking

768

00:39:51,290 --> 00:39:47,400

about lost history we're talking about

769

00:39:52,400 --> 00:39:51,300

ufology awakening consciousness what

770

00:39:54,620 --> 00:39:52,410

what do you what do you think is

771

00:39:56,690 --> 00:39:54,630

happening there we they all can't be

772

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:56,700

they all can't be leaders

773

00:40:01,160 --> 00:39:59,760

and correct exactly oh my God thank you

774

00:40:03,710 --> 00:40:01,170

for bringing this up

775

00:40:05,870 --> 00:40:03,720

well 2018 had a lot to do with

776

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:05,880

retrogrades and sometimes that's a

777

00:40:09,530 --> 00:40:07,680

really uncomfortable zone for people

778

00:40:12,140 --> 00:40:09,540

because they feel they need to prove

779

00:40:14,960 --> 00:40:12,150

something or win something or have they

780

00:40:17,660 --> 00:40:14,970

there are ideas override somebody else's

781

00:40:19,370 --> 00:40:17,670

because maybe they're insecure about how

782

00:40:22,160 --> 00:40:19,380

much they've invested it in a certain

783

00:40:24,530 --> 00:40:22,170

truth or way of being or whatever you

784

00:40:26,839 --> 00:40:24,540

know they want to focus their life path

785

00:40:30,380 --> 00:40:26,849

on I mean it's sort of an identity

786

00:40:33,920 --> 00:40:30,390

crisis 2018 and as we move into 2019

787

00:40:36,530 --> 00:40:33,930

there's a lot more self-awareness that's

788

00:40:39,579 --> 00:40:36,540

more grounded but at the same time it's

789

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:39,589

like the fundamental or foundational

790

00:40:45,680 --> 00:40:43,440

energies really deep insecurity but it's

791

00:40:49,280 --> 00:40:45,690

insecurity that's being mistaken for oh

792

00:40:51,740 --> 00:40:49,290

I'm lacking I'm missing something versus

793

00:40:54,200 --> 00:40:51,750

there's so much abundance connected to

794

00:40:56,060 --> 00:40:54,210

my consciousness that I feel insecure

795

00:40:59,180 --> 00:40:56,070

because I don't know how to access it

796

00:41:01,460 --> 00:40:59,190

and what I feel is one of the dilemmas

797

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:01,470

that we're currently facing is people

798

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:04,079

are going into the lesser self and

799

00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:06,480

buying into something external versus

800

00:41:11,359 --> 00:41:09,180

the I can still feel that sensation and

801

00:41:14,270 --> 00:41:11,369

trust myself enough to unfold into a

802

00:41:16,730 --> 00:41:14,280

greater form of self-awareness and

803

00:41:18,050 --> 00:41:16,740

abundance and creative energy that can

804

00:41:20,720 --> 00:41:18,060

steer this ship in the right direction

805

00:41:22,370 --> 00:41:20,730

you know insecurity it's like being on

806

00:41:25,160 --> 00:41:22,380

the cusp of the old paradigm a new

807

00:41:27,800 --> 00:41:25,170

paradigm and the way we interpret that

808

00:41:31,339 --> 00:41:27,810

sensation in our bodies is where the

809

00:41:33,200 --> 00:41:31,349

mind game comes in it's like because you

810

00:41:34,760 --> 00:41:33,210

know anytime anybody feels insecurity

811

00:41:37,370 --> 00:41:34,770

they're like oh I don't want to be seen

812

00:41:39,500 --> 00:41:37,380

or you know I'm not liked versus the

813

00:41:42,170 --> 00:41:39,510

other form of it which might stir a

814

00:41:43,099 --> 00:41:42,180

person into being like who cares I'm

815

00:41:44,990 --> 00:41:43,109

gonna do it anyway

816

00:41:47,180 --> 00:41:45,000

because it hurts it pushes me in that

817

00:41:49,940 --> 00:41:47,190

direction versus it's gonna crush me and

818

00:41:52,520 --> 00:41:49,950

shut me down and I just feel like the

819

00:41:54,859 --> 00:41:52,530

phase that we're in right now is more

820

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:54,869

how do we react to a vibration in our

821

00:41:59,900 --> 00:41:56,880

own being and what are our choices

822

00:42:03,620 --> 00:41:59,910

versus something outside of us saying

823

00:42:08,599 --> 00:42:03,630

this is where our future lies well what

824

00:42:09,620 --> 00:42:08,609

I find interesting with that is so many

825

00:42:11,900 --> 00:42:09,630

looked

826

00:42:15,380 --> 00:42:11,910

you lure whether you want to accept it

827

00:42:18,829 --> 00:42:15,390

or not is to be a pillar of strength and

828

00:42:20,749 --> 00:42:18,839

that you are absolutely unbreakable but

829

00:42:23,720 --> 00:42:20,759

you're human like the rest of us right

830

00:42:27,859 --> 00:42:23,730

and we see you go through these

831

00:42:31,759 --> 00:42:27,869

experiences and the truth is if you

832

00:42:34,460 --> 00:42:31,769

crack then we all can crack and we don't

833

00:42:37,099 --> 00:42:34,470

need that so we need you to very

834

00:42:41,870 --> 00:42:37,109

publicly work through this stuff too and

835

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:41,880

show us you know show us the path well I

836

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,200

can't even believe you're saying this

837

00:42:49,700 --> 00:42:45,359

it's like I can't live for that it's

838

00:42:52,910 --> 00:42:49,710

like a very transparent my transparency

839

00:42:55,569 --> 00:42:52,920

I feel helps me to locate the places

840

00:42:58,490 --> 00:42:55,579

that are the antidote it's like if I can

841

00:43:01,940 --> 00:42:58,500

admit to the greatest level of pain and

842

00:43:03,559 --> 00:43:01,950

suffering and not completely buy into it

843

00:43:06,200 --> 00:43:03,569

to the point of being a victim to it but

844

00:43:09,740 --> 00:43:06,210

right you make fun of it or experience

845

00:43:12,289 --> 00:43:09,750

it or you know call out certain aspects

846

00:43:14,480 --> 00:43:12,299

of it I trust that there's gotta be

847

00:43:16,249 --> 00:43:14,490

something coming in that will relieve it

848

00:43:18,140 --> 00:43:16,259

and so sometimes I live like nobody's

849

00:43:20,690 --> 00:43:18,150

looking and then I realized oh my god

850

00:43:23,269 --> 00:43:20,700

you post all this crap on Facebook like

851
00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:23,279
oh well maybe I should you know I don't

852
00:43:31,730 --> 00:43:27,920
know I mean I just I feel relatability

853
00:43:36,200 --> 00:43:31,740
that helps me to realize that I'm a

854
00:43:38,029 --> 00:43:36,210
student to my friends and family and if

855
00:43:40,009 --> 00:43:38,039
I can be transparent to it you know

856
00:43:42,259 --> 00:43:40,019
maybe I can mix that with my own

857
00:43:44,900 --> 00:43:42,269
authentic self and what I'm struggling

858
00:43:48,980 --> 00:43:44,910
with and what I'm willing to admit to

859
00:43:51,319 --> 00:43:48,990
and turn it into you know something that

860
00:43:52,819 --> 00:43:51,329
could perhaps give us all permission to

861
00:43:55,549 --> 00:43:52,829
just be ourselves and appreciate one

862
00:43:57,680 --> 00:43:55,559
another and anything else like hurts my

863
00:43:59,509 --> 00:43:57,690

heart and if I were to be like that to

864

00:44:02,329 --> 00:43:59,519

somebody I can't sleep at night I'm like

865

00:44:05,740 --> 00:44:02,339

oh [h__h] you know I got whoops I told you

866

00:44:08,690 --> 00:44:05,750

number one number one just happened okay

867

00:44:11,210 --> 00:44:08,700

hold on hold on somebody just won a bet

868

00:44:14,029 --> 00:44:11,220

on Twitter when you were gonna drop your

869

00:44:15,259 --> 00:44:14,039

first bomb all right she did that 14

870

00:44:17,089 --> 00:44:15,269

minutes into the show everybody

871

00:44:20,079 --> 00:44:17,099

somebody's heads it's gonna happen

872

00:44:23,769 --> 00:44:20,089

within 15

873

00:44:24,519 --> 00:44:23,779

Oh Laura Laura Laura what are we gonna

874

00:44:27,579 --> 00:44:24,529

do with you

875

00:44:31,089 --> 00:44:27,589

oh I wanted to say this I'm glad I

876

00:44:33,309 --> 00:44:31,099

didn't forget I'm watching a video this

877

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,319

is the effect that you have on on me

878

00:44:37,719 --> 00:44:35,599

personally I swear you are going to

879

00:44:39,519 --> 00:44:37,729

crack up when I tell you this so I'm

880

00:44:42,640 --> 00:44:39,529

watching this video there's a band in

881

00:44:44,709 --> 00:44:42,650

the studio yeah you know famous band and

882

00:44:47,439 --> 00:44:44,719

they're recording guitar tracks right

883

00:44:49,359 --> 00:44:47,449

and and the guitar player finishes the

884

00:44:51,249 --> 00:44:49,369

solo and the producer turns to them and

885

00:44:55,229 --> 00:44:51,259

goes man that sounds like that sounds

886

00:45:00,939 --> 00:44:55,239

like that guitar player the elephant guy

887

00:45:02,559 --> 00:45:00,949

Adrian Belew and I didn't think of

888

00:45:03,309 --> 00:45:02,569

Adrian Belew I didn't even think of

889

00:45:07,120 --> 00:45:03,319

Milwaukee

890

00:45:09,819 --> 00:45:07,130

you know what popped in my head you Wow

891

00:45:12,549 --> 00:45:09,829

you and I you and I forget what we were

892

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:12,559

sitting when we had our Adrian Belew

893

00:45:21,189 --> 00:45:18,640

night but you never forget the San Mateo

894

00:45:22,929 --> 00:45:21,199

and we had that champagne night and we

895

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:22,939

both realized you were doing the like

896

00:45:30,160 --> 00:45:28,160

the oh gosh it began with an M oh yes

897

00:45:32,049 --> 00:45:30,170

yes yes San Francisco you're right

898

00:45:34,089 --> 00:45:32,059

you're right that's where it was that

899

00:45:37,359 --> 00:45:34,099

the champagne night you are absolutely

900

00:45:39,309 --> 00:45:37,369

correct in the lobby and we had that 30

901
00:45:41,140 --> 00:45:39,319
minute conversation about Adrian blue

902
00:45:43,569 --> 00:45:41,150
and nobody else there knew what the heck

903
00:45:47,499 --> 00:45:43,579
we were talking about that that was a

904
00:45:50,579 --> 00:45:47,509
lot of fun but anyway back to this your

905
00:45:56,529 --> 00:45:50,589
your effect in your words that you have

906
00:45:59,319 --> 00:45:56,539
on people can last like Adrian Belew for

907
00:46:03,009 --> 00:45:59,329
instance are you conscious of that do

908
00:46:05,410 --> 00:46:03,019
you choose your words carefully no I'm

909
00:46:08,349 --> 00:46:05,420
just willing to risk having everybody

910
00:46:10,929 --> 00:46:08,359
does not like me anymore I just I can

911
00:46:12,400 --> 00:46:10,939
only be true to myself I have no control

912
00:46:14,410 --> 00:46:12,410
over what anybody's gonna make of it

913
00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,420

every once in a while I'm like okay

914

00:46:18,640 --> 00:46:16,400

maybe that's just my own stuff and I'm

915

00:46:20,109 --> 00:46:18,650

processing maybe I can make it into

916

00:46:21,999 --> 00:46:20,119

something that other people can relate

917

00:46:24,910 --> 00:46:22,009

to and I do consider all that stuff

918

00:46:27,219 --> 00:46:24,920

what I love about Adrian blue and it was

919

00:46:30,969 --> 00:46:27,229

the it was the cat

920

00:46:33,970 --> 00:46:30,979

I swear to god I'm such a so I will

921

00:46:36,820 --> 00:46:33,980

email you later about the summer

922

00:46:40,410 --> 00:46:36,830

that they have with every member of the

923

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,420

Adrienne blue bland they actually the

924

00:46:45,970 --> 00:46:42,800

memorials like Mopar Performance that

925

00:46:47,800 --> 00:46:45,980

vehicle it's like okay so yeah I don't

926
00:46:49,690 --> 00:46:47,810
notice that my words have that much

927
00:46:53,730 --> 00:46:49,700
effect but the one thing that I can say

928
00:46:56,680 --> 00:46:53,740
that I feel grateful for is I feel very

929
00:46:59,680 --> 00:46:56,690
consistent with the things that I have

930
00:47:02,859 --> 00:46:59,690
worked with I'm not like attached to it

931
00:47:04,540 --> 00:47:02,869
but I see the value and I strive to have

932
00:47:07,840 --> 00:47:04,550
the highest integrity when I help to

933
00:47:10,150 --> 00:47:07,850
share that tool with others and you know

934
00:47:13,359 --> 00:47:10,160
I'm really hard on myself so I don't

935
00:47:15,099 --> 00:47:13,369
think I'm looking at it through the lens

936
00:47:17,800 --> 00:47:15,109
of oh yeah I've got all the answers I'm

937
00:47:19,570 --> 00:47:17,810
more like well I feel like I can relate

938
00:47:22,800 --> 00:47:19,580

to everybody else's search for their

939

00:47:26,730 --> 00:47:22,810

answers while I kick my own ass and

940

00:47:31,300 --> 00:47:26,740

wonder you know if I'm just doing okay

941

00:47:33,160 --> 00:47:31,310

on my own I just think we could relate

942

00:47:36,940 --> 00:47:33,170

to each other a lot more on that level

943

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:36,950

but that's not like an arrogant platform

944

00:47:42,640 --> 00:47:39,200

I just think if we can just be really

945

00:47:45,130 --> 00:47:42,650

okay whatever you're moving around don't

946

00:47:49,980 --> 00:47:45,140

move it anymore okay

947

00:47:54,580 --> 00:47:49,990

it's really loud Laura are you there

948

00:48:00,400 --> 00:47:54,590

yeah yeah yeah don't move it okay let's

949

00:48:03,160 --> 00:48:00,410

jump into our top ten and I am going to

950

00:48:06,609 --> 00:48:03,170

start with number ten will get to number

951
00:48:10,570 --> 00:48:06,619
one but as I meet these are statements

952
00:48:15,760 --> 00:48:10,580
that you have made or and that's right

953
00:48:20,080 --> 00:48:15,770
and I am going to you'll know and I'm

954
00:48:24,250 --> 00:48:20,090
gonna go through each one and then I

955
00:48:26,800 --> 00:48:24,260
want your response okay so this will be

956
00:48:27,550 --> 00:48:26,810
the lead in and then I want your

957
00:48:30,670 --> 00:48:27,560
response

958
00:48:34,359 --> 00:48:30,680
are you ready yeah don't be on don't be

959
00:48:39,310 --> 00:48:34,369
all nervous this is good stuff okay okay

960
00:48:42,099 --> 00:48:39,320
number ten embody your truth and if

961
00:48:47,890 --> 00:48:42,109
somebody tries to take it away from you

962
00:48:49,960 --> 00:48:47,900
guard it yeah ding ding ding

963
00:48:56,170 --> 00:48:49,970

I totally feel that way right now big

964

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:56,180

time and I want to turn it up to 11 and

965

00:49:00,609 --> 00:48:58,880

say can we just remember that I want to

966

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,619

remember that that means a lot to me

967

00:49:04,569 --> 00:49:02,720

it's like where else we're gonna go I

968

00:49:06,730 --> 00:49:04,579

mean jeez

969

00:49:09,940 --> 00:49:06,740

the prerequisite to unity consciousness

970

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:09,950

is being sovereign know yourself be your

971

00:49:14,410 --> 00:49:12,559

unique beautiful snowflake no other

972

00:49:19,059 --> 00:49:14,420

snowflakes like you but we're still snow

973

00:49:21,339 --> 00:49:19,069

right and when when you say truth

974

00:49:26,140 --> 00:49:21,349

because I think that's the key word here

975

00:49:29,140 --> 00:49:26,150

right embody your truth that's a

976
00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:29,150
powerful statement and and I want you to

977
00:49:34,180 --> 00:49:31,760
explain to everybody what you mean by

978
00:49:35,920 --> 00:49:34,190
that that you're not afraid to go

979
00:49:38,650 --> 00:49:35,930
through the processes that you need to

980
00:49:40,380 --> 00:49:38,660
to feel better and to maintain or find

981
00:49:43,299 --> 00:49:40,390
balance that you don't skip steps

982
00:49:45,160 --> 00:49:43,309
because you're trying to become what

983
00:49:48,640 --> 00:49:45,170
somebody else thinks you should be right

984
00:49:53,440 --> 00:49:48,650
you're just willing to feel into your

985
00:49:55,420 --> 00:49:53,450
emotional body your anger your whatever

986
00:49:59,140 --> 00:49:55,430
you feel called to do in this world and

987
00:50:02,019 --> 00:49:59,150
and and it's it's like saying service to

988
00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:02,029

self in order to be in service to others

989

00:50:05,650 --> 00:50:03,920

that you don't negate yourself for the

990

00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:05,660

sake of following something that seems

991

00:50:11,170 --> 00:50:09,200

good you find out who you are so that

992

00:50:13,210 --> 00:50:11,180

you can be in greater service which is a

993

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:13,220

huge difference you know some people

994

00:50:17,019 --> 00:50:15,680

think you need to follow this to be

995

00:50:20,170 --> 00:50:17,029

doing something good in the world but I

996

00:50:22,720 --> 00:50:20,180

think and I feel that you got to locate

997

00:50:25,539 --> 00:50:22,730

what it means to be you and you'll make

998

00:50:27,549 --> 00:50:25,549

way more of a difference than thinking

999

00:50:31,269 --> 00:50:27,559

that you need to do this or that because

1000

00:50:34,599 --> 00:50:31,279

of some guilt picture or you know belief

1001
00:50:38,440 --> 00:50:34,609
system we can't really help anyone if we

1002
00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:38,450
don't know what what's what it's going

1003
00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,880
to take to feel better in this world and

1004
00:50:44,200 --> 00:50:42,319
it doesn't mean it's selfish the only

1005
00:50:47,529 --> 00:50:44,210
selfish part is when were denied that

1006
00:50:49,809 --> 00:50:47,539
and and and we feel so depleted that we

1007
00:50:52,930 --> 00:50:49,819
act out and become a total schmuck and

1008
00:50:54,640 --> 00:50:52,940
parasite and we can avoid that and and

1009
00:50:56,109 --> 00:50:54,650
and and we got a look at how we can

1010
00:50:59,319 --> 00:50:56,119
avoid becoming that because it's

1011
00:51:00,640 --> 00:50:59,329
becoming an epidemic the other thing

1012
00:51:04,990 --> 00:51:00,650
that I find interesting

1013
00:51:10,539 --> 00:51:05,000

if you look around us at any great

1014

00:51:12,460 --> 00:51:10,549

artist or poet or or writer not even

1015

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:12,470

creative it could be scientific or

1016

00:51:18,519 --> 00:51:14,960

anything else you know but somebody that

1017

00:51:20,740 --> 00:51:18,529

stepped out of line and was outside of

1018

00:51:23,079 --> 00:51:20,750

the box from what people expect from

1019

00:51:24,789 --> 00:51:23,089

them the tolis you know somebody that

1020

00:51:25,839 --> 00:51:24,799

has found themselves and are free it

1021

00:51:27,970 --> 00:51:25,849

could be in their dress and their

1022

00:51:30,609 --> 00:51:27,980

clothing or like prints right and

1023

00:51:33,789 --> 00:51:30,619

somebody wants to tell you no prints you

1024

00:51:36,549 --> 00:51:33,799

know what dude man you're - you're too

1025

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:36,559

strange or you're - this or you're -

1026

00:51:42,220 --> 00:51:40,160

that and and somebody listen and if

1027

00:51:44,559 --> 00:51:42,230

prints listened we wouldn't have prints

1028

00:51:47,650 --> 00:51:44,569

or we wouldn't have these great artists

1029

00:51:50,049 --> 00:51:47,660

or thinkers or writers not only in the

1030

00:51:53,170 --> 00:51:50,059

New Age or conspiracy but anywhere and

1031

00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:53,180

that's the part where if you are doing

1032

00:51:58,930 --> 00:51:56,000

your thing just do it don't let anybody

1033

00:52:02,529 --> 00:51:58,940

change you because we can't all be the

1034

00:52:04,839 --> 00:52:02,539

same thing can we no and that is not a

1035

00:52:07,660 --> 00:52:04,849

goal I can't believe you're saying this

1036

00:52:10,870 --> 00:52:07,670

because our uniqueness our authenticity

1037

00:52:12,640 --> 00:52:10,880

is the prerequisite for connecting into

1038

00:52:14,769 --> 00:52:12,650

the unified field which people mistake

1039

00:52:16,750 --> 00:52:14,779

for being the same and it's different

1040

00:52:19,420 --> 00:52:16,760

versions of a new world order based on

1041

00:52:22,779 --> 00:52:19,430

some different agenda which is all like

1042

00:52:26,799 --> 00:52:22,789

that's not gonna work the thing is the

1043

00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:26,809

best musicians are the ones that had a

1044

00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:28,640

resonance with our soul but we're so

1045

00:52:34,510 --> 00:52:31,760

unique and so amazing that they remind

1046

00:52:36,160 --> 00:52:34,520

people to do the same it's like we don't

1047

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:36,170

all want to be the same and anybody that

1048

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:38,960

thinks that's a solution I don't think

1049

00:52:43,269 --> 00:52:40,640

they understand the unified field so

1050

00:52:45,579 --> 00:52:43,279

things like New World Order are almost

1051
00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:45,589
mimicking the whole concept of unity

1052
00:52:49,450 --> 00:52:48,079
consciousness by being like we often we

1053
00:52:52,900 --> 00:52:49,460
all have to be the same so we're gonna

1054
00:52:55,480 --> 00:52:52,910
create this mind control things so that

1055
00:52:59,170 --> 00:52:55,490
everybody adopts this belief system and

1056
00:53:01,690 --> 00:52:59,180
becomes in a trance whereas the animal

1057
00:53:04,029 --> 00:53:01,700
kingdom nature the ecosystems that we

1058
00:53:06,880 --> 00:53:04,039
notice around us our diversity and

1059
00:53:09,220 --> 00:53:06,890
harmony they uphold oxygen carbon

1060
00:53:11,650 --> 00:53:09,230
dioxide the greenhouse effect whatever

1061
00:53:14,260 --> 00:53:11,660
you want to call it their diversity is

1062
00:53:16,120 --> 00:53:14,270
what makes things thrive it's what

1063
00:53:19,360 --> 00:53:16,130

brings in the life force of creation and

1064

00:53:21,940 --> 00:53:19,370

as humans we need to understand that

1065

00:53:23,500 --> 00:53:21,950

about each other and everything and

1066

00:53:26,830 --> 00:53:23,510

every example that you just said this is

1067

00:53:28,900 --> 00:53:26,840

like completely right on and that's why

1068

00:53:32,290 --> 00:53:28,910

people like you me like Adrian blue it's

1069

00:53:34,660 --> 00:53:32,300

like you can't get more genius I mean

1070

00:53:36,670 --> 00:53:34,670

you can but once you land in genius you

1071

00:53:38,080 --> 00:53:36,680

can't be better or less than once you're

1072

00:53:42,420 --> 00:53:38,090

in the field of genius you're just like

1073

00:53:45,130 --> 00:53:42,430

oh my god and at the same time it is

1074

00:53:48,580 --> 00:53:45,140

there's a likeness there's a resonance

1075

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,590

it's healing it's familiar even if it's

1076

00:53:54,010 --> 00:53:50,480

completely wacky it's like it's still

1077

00:53:57,070 --> 00:53:54,020

familiar it's like or if it's not you

1078

00:53:58,810 --> 00:53:57,080

know maybe that's a reason to do some

1079

00:54:01,060 --> 00:53:58,820

inner work and just dig a little deeper

1080

00:54:03,160 --> 00:54:01,070

because it's not threatening being

1081

00:54:04,540 --> 00:54:03,170

yourself shouldn't be threatening you

1082

00:54:06,730 --> 00:54:04,550

know what's threatening is when people

1083

00:54:09,370 --> 00:54:06,740

are still playing these race Wars and

1084

00:54:10,930 --> 00:54:09,380

these gleams and games based on

1085

00:54:12,400 --> 00:54:10,940

historical resentments because of

1086

00:54:14,830 --> 00:54:12,410

different world wars that were false

1087

00:54:16,360 --> 00:54:14,840

christ's to begin with right and it

1088

00:54:18,160 --> 00:54:16,370

creates division and nobody can

1089

00:54:20,170 --> 00:54:18,170

appreciate uniqueness without feeling

1090

00:54:23,320 --> 00:54:20,180

like oh well you know if you do this

1091

00:54:26,200 --> 00:54:23,330

this is that it's racism and I got

1092

00:54:28,960 --> 00:54:26,210

attacks lately and I'm like wow you know

1093

00:54:30,810 --> 00:54:28,970

not to be somebody that holds huge

1094

00:54:35,260 --> 00:54:30,820

expectations it was a little shocking

1095

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:35,270

particularly in this era you know I was

1096

00:54:40,120 --> 00:54:38,240

watching a TV series last night when we

1097

00:54:42,430 --> 00:54:40,130

come back after this break we'll get to

1098

00:54:45,340 --> 00:54:42,440

number nine but I was watching this web

1099

00:54:47,050 --> 00:54:45,350

series it's on TV now and Netflix I'm

1100

00:54:50,020 --> 00:54:47,060

watching it last night and one of the

1101
00:54:52,690 --> 00:54:50,030
comments I'm not gonna say what the

1102
00:54:55,290 --> 00:54:52,700
series was or anything it's not that big

1103
00:54:58,750 --> 00:54:55,300
of a deal but there were it this was a

1104
00:55:04,120 --> 00:54:58,760
2018 brand new series about current

1105
00:55:06,490 --> 00:55:04,130
events and the host of this show said to

1106
00:55:09,820 --> 00:55:06,500
somebody made this comment and that and

1107
00:55:12,250 --> 00:55:09,830
the person commented back look man I'm

1108
00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,260
not going anywhere near religion or

1109
00:55:16,420 --> 00:55:14,480
politics because the world is completely

1110
00:55:19,150 --> 00:55:16,430
divided right now and I'm not going to

1111
00:55:24,490 --> 00:55:19,160
contribute to the divisive Ness and to

1112
00:55:26,770 --> 00:55:24,500
have that on a comedy show right it says

1113
00:55:27,870 --> 00:55:26,780

it all in that I'm not the only one you

1114

00:55:30,370 --> 00:55:27,880

are not the only

1115

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:30,380

recognizing what is going down right now

1116

00:55:35,620 --> 00:55:33,440

it is absolutely nuts the divisive nests

1117

00:55:38,740 --> 00:55:35,630

and I thought that we were supposed to

1118

00:55:40,960 --> 00:55:38,750

be working away from that we all you

1119

00:55:43,720 --> 00:55:40,970

know remember the 60s and what people

1120

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:43,730

did to fight for these rights and these

1121

00:55:48,580 --> 00:55:46,640

freedoms and it seems like there's

1122

00:55:51,640 --> 00:55:48,590

agendas out there right now Lord that

1123

00:55:54,220 --> 00:55:51,650

are trying to force us back in time yep

1124

00:55:56,770 --> 00:55:54,230

exactly oh my god that's so well put

1125

00:55:59,050 --> 00:55:56,780

exactly what I've been noticing it's

1126

00:56:01,000 --> 00:55:59,060

like why are we dredging this up it's

1127

00:56:03,520 --> 00:56:01,010

like trying to create a divorce because

1128

00:56:07,150 --> 00:56:03,530

of what your ex did to you perfectly a

1129

00:56:09,580 --> 00:56:07,160

better situation you know it is so

1130

00:56:12,850 --> 00:56:09,590

obvious to me and and and I'm just happy

1131

00:56:14,830 --> 00:56:12,860

to have others out there recognizing it

1132

00:56:17,020 --> 00:56:14,840

then I think we're gonna pump the brakes

1133

00:56:20,200 --> 00:56:17,030

on this real quick and go look okay is

1134

00:56:23,230 --> 00:56:20,210

we with this this what we're doing right

1135

00:56:25,450 --> 00:56:23,240

here right now this needs to stop this

1136

00:56:30,600 --> 00:56:25,460

is not there there was nothing positive

1137

00:56:34,480 --> 00:56:32,380

everybody's waiting for something

1138

00:56:36,250 --> 00:56:34,490

outside of them to you know create that

1139

00:56:39,460 --> 00:56:36,260

shift but they have to take the

1140

00:56:41,230 --> 00:56:39,470

initiative to even begin to see it and

1141

00:56:44,290 --> 00:56:41,240

we're right there too and this is the

1142

00:56:46,510 --> 00:56:44,300

thing Laura we can all sense it we can

1143

00:56:49,480 --> 00:56:46,520

all reach out and touch it you know we

1144

00:56:50,890 --> 00:56:49,490

can feel these forces of it's all over

1145

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:50,900

the media it's all over the news it's

1146

00:56:55,330 --> 00:56:52,400

all over the internet it's all over

1147

00:56:58,060 --> 00:56:55,340

social media and forms people recognize

1148

00:57:01,330 --> 00:56:58,070

it people see it people participate and

1149

00:57:04,300 --> 00:57:01,340

we all recognize what is going on and I

1150

00:57:08,290 --> 00:57:04,310

think it is it is gone about as far as

1151
00:57:10,330 --> 00:57:08,300
it can go and in 2019 or we we have to

1152
00:57:12,280 --> 00:57:10,340
reverse the trend we don't have a choice

1153
00:57:14,560 --> 00:57:12,290
right I see it like you know when you

1154
00:57:17,380 --> 00:57:14,570
spend you know when you're on a swing

1155
00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,390
and you spiral in those directions where

1156
00:57:21,130 --> 00:57:19,520
you're like I'm just gonna keep spinning

1157
00:57:23,650 --> 00:57:21,140
in this direction and then there's no

1158
00:57:26,140 --> 00:57:23,660
where left it can swing except for

1159
00:57:28,540 --> 00:57:26,150
unwinding and just being like whoo and

1160
00:57:32,170 --> 00:57:28,550
if people aren't picking up on needing

1161
00:57:35,050 --> 00:57:32,180
to diffuse the mind control and BS that

1162
00:57:36,460 --> 00:57:35,060
is and we've all been subjected to you

1163
00:57:39,310 --> 00:57:36,470

if you are not reaching that place of

1164

00:57:41,050 --> 00:57:39,320

tension and not blaming it on yourself

1165

00:57:41,380 --> 00:57:41,060

or having some anxiety issue you need to

1166

00:57:43,090 --> 00:57:41,390

get

1167

00:57:45,210 --> 00:57:43,100

educated for and seeing that maybe

1168

00:57:48,820 --> 00:57:45,220

you're sensitive to all the lies and

1169

00:57:52,000 --> 00:57:48,830

destruction of the human spirit and soul

1170

00:57:54,100 --> 00:57:52,010

that's asking you to digress if you

1171

00:57:58,080 --> 00:57:54,110

can't turn that swing on your own

1172

00:58:00,760 --> 00:57:58,090

background and recognize the truth then

1173

00:58:05,550 --> 00:58:00,770

somebody's going to lock you up in that

1174

00:58:07,840 --> 00:58:05,560

tension and create a facade that will

1175

00:58:09,490 --> 00:58:07,850

separate you further from your soul and

1176

00:58:12,160 --> 00:58:09,500

that's what transhumanism is and that's

1177

00:58:15,010 --> 00:58:12,170

what artificial timelines are working to

1178

00:58:16,360 --> 00:58:15,020

produce I need to take a break right

1179

00:58:18,970 --> 00:58:16,370

here but you know what's funny about

1180

00:58:21,340 --> 00:58:18,980

that comment about the swing is when you

1181

00:58:23,650 --> 00:58:21,350

get it all wound up to the top right and

1182

00:58:26,560 --> 00:58:23,660

you reach the maximum the funnest part

1183

00:58:28,960 --> 00:58:26,570

is unwinding so maybe we can unwind and

1184

00:58:30,280 --> 00:58:28,970

have some fun this is fade to black

1185

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,290

I'm your host Jimmy Churchill our guest

1186

00:58:35,620 --> 00:58:33,440

tonight first show of 2019 lore

1187

00:58:37,720 --> 00:58:35,630

Eisenhower when we come back we're gonna

1188

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,730

get to number nine on the top ten will

1189

00:58:42,730 --> 00:58:39,440

continue from there fade to black in the

1190

00:58:43,940 --> 00:58:42,740

GameChanger network in kg ra the planets

1191

00:58:55,000 --> 00:58:43,950

stay with us

1192

00:59:01,080 --> 00:58:59,210

[Music]

1193

00:59:03,210 --> 00:59:01,090

this is fade to black

1194

00:59:06,900 --> 00:59:03,220

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1195

00:59:08,690 --> 00:59:06,910

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1196

00:59:12,000 --> 00:59:08,700

alliance

1197

00:59:15,330 --> 00:59:12,010

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1198

00:59:24,360 --> 00:59:15,340

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1199

00:59:27,240 --> 00:59:24,370

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1200

00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:27,250

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1201

00:59:32,670 --> 00:59:30,400

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1202

00:59:34,770 --> 00:59:32,680

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1203

00:59:37,260 --> 00:59:34,780

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1204

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,270

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1205

00:59:43,050 --> 00:59:39,760

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1206

00:59:45,870 --> 00:59:43,060

Jason Martel Billy Carson and David

1207

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:45,880

Wilcock join George Noory Nassim

1208

00:59:51,210 --> 00:59:47,920

haramain Robert Schoch dannion Brinkley

1209

00:59:53,610 --> 00:59:51,220

grant Cameron Julia Moss bridge Teresa

1210

00:59:56,790 --> 00:59:53,620

Harris and another 50 speakers who will

1211

00:59:59,820 --> 00:59:56,800

be presenting at the 2019 Conscious Life

1212

01:00:01,770 --> 00:59:59,830

Expo just go to Conscious Life Expo comm

1213

01:00:04,440 --> 01:00:01,780

for tickets and a full conference

1214

01:00:09,390 --> 01:00:04,450

schedule or click on the see le banner

1215

01:00:12,920 --> 01:00:09,400

head Jimmy Church radio.com gobekli tepe

1216

01:00:19,079 --> 01:00:15,510

folks this is very important information

1217

01:00:21,960 --> 01:00:19,089

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1218

01:00:24,990 --> 01:00:21,970

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1219

01:00:27,599 --> 01:00:25,000

has point zero zero three THC which

1220

01:00:30,089 --> 01:00:27,609

means this wonderful product won't get

1221

01:00:32,940 --> 01:00:30,099

you high no matter what amount you take

1222

01:00:35,880 --> 01:00:32,950

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1223

01:00:38,160 --> 01:00:35,890

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1224

01:00:40,260 --> 01:00:38,170

be astounded when you're finished

1225

01:00:42,809 --> 01:00:40,270

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1226

01:00:45,779 --> 01:00:42,819

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1227

01:00:47,849 --> 01:00:45,789

calm and purchase life is good when you

1228

01:00:49,890 --> 01:00:47,859

feel good people are tired of pain

1229

01:00:52,799 --> 01:00:49,900

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1230

01:00:55,500 --> 01:00:52,809

products to help them with you fill in

1231

01:00:57,720 --> 01:00:55,510

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1232

01:01:00,539 --> 01:00:57,730

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1233

01:01:01,319 --> 01:01:00,549

oil is about helping people one by one

1234

01:01:02,970 --> 01:01:01,329

by one

1235

01:01:06,329 --> 01:01:02,980

if you wonder how good the product is

1236

01:01:08,819 --> 01:01:06,339

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1237

01:01:19,769 --> 01:01:08,829

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1238

01:01:21,630 --> 01:01:19,779

life oil calm have a great day this is

1239

01:01:23,819 --> 01:01:21,640

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1240

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:23,829

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1241

01:01:28,380 --> 01:01:25,839

Church fade to black

1242

01:01:32,970 --> 01:01:28,390

on the game changer network and the kgr

1243

01:01:35,099 --> 01:01:32,980

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1244

01:01:47,450 --> 01:01:35,109

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1245

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:49,920

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1246

01:01:55,829 --> 01:01:52,480

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1247

01:01:58,410 --> 01:01:55,839

Church revolution reclaim your active

1248

01:02:00,299 --> 01:01:58,420

lifestyle with an geo creme angiogram is

1249

01:02:02,970 --> 01:02:00,309

the original liquid oral chelation

1250

01:02:04,859 --> 01:02:02,980

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1251
01:02:06,599 --> 01:02:04,869
heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1252
01:02:08,790 --> 01:02:06,609
veins and arteries that can cause

1253
01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,800
blockages scientific research proves the

1254
01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:10,480
active ingredient in angio primp has

1255
01:02:14,849 --> 01:02:12,640
superior oral chelation action that

1256
01:02:17,370 --> 01:02:14,859
helps promote cardiovascular health find

1257
01:02:19,230 --> 01:02:17,380
out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1258
01:02:24,900 --> 01:02:19,240
a trained consultant by calling angio

1259
01:02:26,460 --> 01:02:24,910
priem toll free 877 82-72 21 this is

1260
01:02:28,680 --> 01:02:26,470
Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1261
01:02:31,920 --> 01:02:28,690
can become an official fader not by just

1262
01:02:33,450 --> 01:02:31,930
going to our membership section at Jimmy

1263
01:02:36,000 --> 01:02:33,460

Church radio.com

1264

01:02:38,010 --> 01:02:36,010

hey it's grace can we talk about

1265

01:02:41,040 --> 01:02:38,020

something serious for a minute your age

1266

01:02:43,470 --> 01:02:41,050

getting old has its perks but remember

1267

01:02:45,450 --> 01:02:43,480

being a few years younger you know your

1268

01:02:47,280 --> 01:02:45,460

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1269

01:02:49,200 --> 01:02:47,290

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1270

01:02:51,480 --> 01:02:49,210

haunting you and you just felt better

1271

01:02:54,089 --> 01:02:51,490

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1272

01:02:56,430 --> 01:02:54,099

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1273

01:02:59,309 --> 01:02:56,440

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1274

01:03:01,289 --> 01:02:59,319

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1275

01:03:02,940 --> 01:03:01,299

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1276

01:03:04,609 --> 01:03:02,950

helps your body maintain its peak

1277

01:03:07,200 --> 01:03:04,619

performance and fight the aging process

1278

01:03:08,670 --> 01:03:07,210

imagine sleeping better looking better

1279

01:03:11,069 --> 01:03:08,680

and feeling better

1280

01:03:12,990 --> 01:03:11,079

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1281

01:03:15,660 --> 01:03:13,000

thousands of people just like you at

1282

01:03:17,460 --> 01:03:15,670

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

1283

01:03:19,049 --> 01:03:17,470

imagine how it will feel when your

1284

01:03:21,480 --> 01:03:19,059

family and friends are asking you what

1285

01:03:24,089 --> 01:03:21,490

you did to look so good your secret will

1286

01:03:26,339 --> 01:03:24,099

be nature's Youth RSS it's time to start

1287

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,349

looking better and feeling better learn

1288

01:03:30,690 --> 01:03:28,480

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1289

01:03:34,280 --> 01:03:30,700

nature's youth Calm that's nature's

1290

01:03:36,839 --> 01:03:34,290

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1291

01:03:39,089 --> 01:03:36,849

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1292

01:03:41,640 --> 01:03:39,099

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1293

01:03:43,890 --> 01:03:41,650

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1294

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:43,900

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1295

01:03:51,059 --> 01:03:48,660

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1296

01:03:52,770 --> 01:03:51,069

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1297

01:03:55,079 --> 01:03:52,780

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1298

01:03:57,180 --> 01:03:55,089

church on fade to black across the globe

1299

01:03:58,260 --> 01:03:57,190

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1300

01:04:00,340 --> 01:03:58,270

one and only Kay

1301

01:04:21,609 --> 01:04:00,350

GRA radio the planet

1302

01:04:23,990 --> 01:04:21,619

[Music]

1303

01:04:29,060 --> 01:04:24,000

welcome back pay the block coming to me

1304

01:04:32,510 --> 01:04:29,070

Church our first show of 2019 tonight

1305

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:32,520

our guest it has to be its lor

1306

01:04:40,130 --> 01:04:36,960

eisenhower we're doing our law rising

1307

01:04:42,370 --> 01:04:40,140

our top ten and Laura we ride number

1308

01:04:47,450 --> 01:04:42,380

nine now you ready to keep this going

1309

01:04:51,290 --> 01:04:47,460

yeah number nine I don't know no you

1310

01:04:54,320 --> 01:04:51,300

need to comedy you you do your thing we

1311

01:04:55,850 --> 01:04:54,330

have plenty of time okay okay here we go

1312

01:04:59,420 --> 01:04:55,860

with number nine I can't wait to hear

1313

01:05:01,880 --> 01:04:59,430

your response to this you know how to be

1314

01:05:04,910 --> 01:05:01,890

yourself more than anyone else and they

1315

01:05:09,440 --> 01:05:04,920

should never try to do it for you

1316

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:09,450

I do remember posting that yeah it's

1317

01:05:13,550 --> 01:05:11,280

like you know how people are like well

1318

01:05:15,890 --> 01:05:13,560

you should do it this way maybe you

1319

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:15,900

should do this it's like well maybe I

1320

01:05:23,390 --> 01:05:20,040

know what is the best idea because I'm

1321

01:05:25,580 --> 01:05:23,400

occupying my physical body thanks for

1322

01:05:27,680 --> 01:05:25,590

the advice but maybe you could say it's

1323

01:05:30,320 --> 01:05:27,690

just a general piece of advice instead

1324

01:05:34,190 --> 01:05:30,330

of thinking that you can be somebody

1325

01:05:37,790 --> 01:05:34,200

else says radar as far as what works I

1326

01:05:40,220 --> 01:05:37,800

mean I just don't did that why do people

1327

01:05:44,000 --> 01:05:40,230

dispense with that advice all the time

1328

01:05:46,760 --> 01:05:44,010

I mean why it's like what if I turned it

1329

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:46,770

around on you that you Laura but I mean

1330

01:05:50,270 --> 01:05:48,480

you know what people dispense that

1331

01:05:51,800 --> 01:05:50,280

advice to me all the time and it would

1332

01:05:53,540 --> 01:05:51,810

be like me turning around going oh man

1333

01:05:56,120 --> 01:05:53,550

maybe you should think about being a

1334

01:05:59,090 --> 01:05:56,130

better blah blah blah and that wouldn't

1335

01:06:01,040 --> 01:05:59,100

sound right but yet others will dispense

1336

01:06:04,010 --> 01:06:01,050

with that and they think it sounds right

1337

01:06:06,830 --> 01:06:04,020

and until they hear it directed back at

1338

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:06,840

them I think there are different species

1339

01:06:12,530 --> 01:06:09,900

within the oneness of it all and it's

1340

01:06:15,230 --> 01:06:12,540

not gonna necessarily resonate and I

1341

01:06:17,060 --> 01:06:15,240

think it's almost one of the tests and

1342

01:06:18,800 --> 01:06:17,070

tribulations of being in this human

1343

01:06:20,660 --> 01:06:18,810

realm and beyond look at it and be like

1344

01:06:24,530 --> 01:06:20,670

thanks but no thanks

1345

01:06:26,330 --> 01:06:24,540

instead of you know not maybe taking it

1346

01:06:28,040 --> 01:06:26,340

fully personally sometimes I personally

1347

01:06:30,740 --> 01:06:28,050

take it personally personally I take it

1348

01:06:32,190 --> 01:06:30,750

personally is like uh I think I know how

1349

01:06:36,960 --> 01:06:32,200

to be me better than you know how

1350

01:06:39,329 --> 01:06:36,970

thanks for your whatever but they might

1351

01:06:41,160 --> 01:06:39,339

think that they have something to show

1352

01:06:44,040 --> 01:06:41,170

the human race maybe they're like whoa

1353

01:06:47,520 --> 01:06:44,050

I'm just this hybrid or alien race that

1354

01:06:49,950 --> 01:06:47,530

has come to help host the ascension

1355

01:06:51,240 --> 01:06:49,960

timeline and then it's like even more of

1356

01:06:53,400 --> 01:06:51,250

a reason it's you stand for your

1357

01:06:55,800 --> 01:06:53,410

sovereignty I'd rather fall my face a

1358

01:06:58,680 --> 01:06:55,810

hundred times and have some other thing

1359

01:07:01,099 --> 01:06:58,690

tell me how to be me okay we can move on

1360

01:07:04,010 --> 01:07:01,109

to the next one no no we can't

1361

01:07:06,990 --> 01:07:04,020

absolutely not let me tell you why

1362

01:07:09,839 --> 01:07:07,000

imagine for a second and I'm talking to

1363

01:07:14,490 --> 01:07:09,849

the audience imagine for a second that

1364

01:07:16,410 --> 01:07:14,500

if somebody like David Icke listened to

1365

01:07:20,819 --> 01:07:16,420

those that told him he needed to be

1366

01:07:23,240 --> 01:07:20,829

different or or Richard Dolan or or

1367

01:07:26,010 --> 01:07:23,250

Linda Moulton Howe you know or just

1368

01:07:30,780 --> 01:07:26,020

David Wilcock right it just picked

1369

01:07:34,770 --> 01:07:30,790

somebody in our community that is unique

1370

01:07:38,940 --> 01:07:34,780

and is unchanging right and that's what

1371

01:07:41,099 --> 01:07:38,950

makes them so successful or you know

1372

01:07:42,750 --> 01:07:41,109

what how about Cyndi Lauper I think I

1373

01:07:46,079 --> 01:07:42,760

mentioned her name earlier right sandy

1374

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:46,089

you know a free city you cannot listen

1375

01:07:52,680 --> 01:07:50,079

to others that you know you only you

1376
01:07:53,400 --> 01:07:52,690
know yourself nobody knows you better

1377
01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:53,410
than that

1378
01:07:58,680 --> 01:07:56,319
right and how I think of it is you can

1379
01:08:01,559 --> 01:07:58,690
look at another snowflake and say wow

1380
01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:01,569
you're the only snowflake like this that

1381
01:08:07,260 --> 01:08:04,720
can never exist cuz what we've been

1382
01:08:10,349 --> 01:08:07,270
taught seen with fingerprints why is it

1383
01:08:13,020 --> 01:08:10,359
like down to the uniqueness taking a

1384
01:08:16,410 --> 01:08:13,030
print of something and and and anybody

1385
01:08:18,300 --> 01:08:16,420
could repeat this and maybe try and

1386
01:08:20,269 --> 01:08:18,310
disprove it or prove it but every

1387
01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:20,279
snowflake is different same with every

1388
01:08:24,450 --> 01:08:22,480

fingerprint or they wouldn't use that as

1389

01:08:26,640 --> 01:08:24,460

a form of identification right but the

1390

01:08:29,130 --> 01:08:26,650

thing is the uniqueness of a snowflake

1391

01:08:32,160 --> 01:08:29,140

is still snow right so that's the

1392

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,170

unified oneness that we all hold but if

1393

01:08:36,180 --> 01:08:34,000

we can't appreciate our uniqueness then

1394

01:08:38,430 --> 01:08:36,190

we have no business trying to be in

1395

01:08:42,150 --> 01:08:38,440

oneness because that would be sameness

1396

01:08:45,610 --> 01:08:42,160

and that's new world order BS and it

1397

01:08:48,100 --> 01:08:45,620

sounds so easy right so fundamental

1398

01:08:50,710 --> 01:08:48,110

but it's really the bottom line here you

1399

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:50,720

know that that that being ourselves

1400

01:08:56,290 --> 01:08:53,270

Laura I've spent a lot of time with you

1401

01:08:58,540 --> 01:08:56,300

read and I and we spend a lot of time

1402

01:09:01,150 --> 01:08:58,550

together and one of the things that I

1403

01:09:05,200 --> 01:09:01,160

can say away from the crowds and away

1404

01:09:08,320 --> 01:09:05,210

from all of that I see with you the same

1405

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:08,330

things that I see in in Rita or others

1406

01:09:14,890 --> 01:09:12,080

around me is your uniqueness you know

1407

01:09:17,350 --> 01:09:14,900

and and you are who you are and you

1408

01:09:19,720 --> 01:09:17,360

don't you don't pretend to be anything

1409

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:19,730

else but that and that's one thing that

1410

01:09:26,710 --> 01:09:22,400

everybody can learn from you and others

1411

01:09:28,900 --> 01:09:26,720

right is just to be yourself I mean I

1412

01:09:30,880 --> 01:09:28,910

think at the end of the day it's it's

1413

01:09:32,290 --> 01:09:30,890

like a relief it's like gosh if you're

1414

01:09:34,810 --> 01:09:32,300

willing to do that and be thrown under

1415

01:09:38,290 --> 01:09:34,820

the bus and attacked and criticized for

1416

01:09:40,600 --> 01:09:38,300

it maybe I can do that too and it's it's

1417

01:09:43,960 --> 01:09:40,610

not a huge stretch because I think deep

1418

01:09:45,700 --> 01:09:43,970

down it's what we all want and if we can

1419

01:09:50,500 --> 01:09:45,710

say you know what all the fact that I

1420

01:09:52,900 --> 01:09:50,510

get for this is not overpowering the

1421

01:09:57,310 --> 01:09:52,910

beauty of just doing it because it needs

1422

01:09:59,770 --> 01:09:57,320

to be done and I I've seen that with

1423

01:10:03,430 --> 01:09:59,780

some amazing musicians and I see that

1424

01:10:06,460 --> 01:10:03,440

around me and I just feel like we're all

1425

01:10:08,530 --> 01:10:06,470

a lot of people are in agreement to it

1426

01:10:10,030 --> 01:10:08,540

even if they don't realize it I mean we

1427

01:10:12,820 --> 01:10:10,040

have so many layers to our being our

1428

01:10:16,180 --> 01:10:12,830

mental body or emotional body or egoic

1429

01:10:21,760 --> 01:10:16,190

body or spiritual and emotional selves

1430

01:10:24,820 --> 01:10:21,770

and we learn and get so much from each

1431

01:10:27,630 --> 01:10:24,830

other without having to shove it in each

1432

01:10:31,210 --> 01:10:27,640

others face I think when it turns into

1433

01:10:33,010 --> 01:10:31,220

my way should be your way it's like wow

1434

01:10:35,200 --> 01:10:33,020

that sounded like a really good idea but

1435

01:10:36,880 --> 01:10:35,210

yeah I don't want anything to do with

1436

01:10:37,450 --> 01:10:36,890

you now because that's like totally

1437

01:10:40,420 --> 01:10:37,460

obnoxious

1438

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:40,430

yeah just shine the light of

1439

01:10:45,040 --> 01:10:42,800
authenticity we give each other

1440

01:10:46,270 --> 01:10:45,050
permission to be ourselves too and it

1441

01:10:48,490 --> 01:10:46,280
makes the things that are different

1442

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:48,500
about us actually really funny instead

1443

01:10:51,820 --> 01:10:50,480
of offensive well you better go my god

1444

01:10:53,080 --> 01:10:51,830
that's so funny that you think of it

1445

01:10:55,630 --> 01:10:53,090
this way and I'm not offended by it

1446

01:10:58,910 --> 01:10:55,640
instead of being like all serious you

1447

01:11:01,130 --> 01:10:58,920
know what I see a lot lately now

1448

01:11:05,720 --> 01:11:01,140
it's not a tremendous amount but I see

1449

01:11:07,870 --> 01:11:05,730
it from those out there that are saying

1450

01:11:11,480 --> 01:11:07,880
that they are awakened that they are

1451

01:11:13,820 --> 01:11:11,490

going to 5g that they are you know pick

1452

01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:13,830

the word right that there it doesn't

1453

01:11:20,060 --> 01:11:16,500

matter but they turn around and they're

1454

01:11:21,560 --> 01:11:20,070

passing judgment on other individuals

1455

01:11:24,980 --> 01:11:21,570

it's like wait a minute

1456

01:11:27,740 --> 01:11:24,990

you can't have it both ways you cannot

1457

01:11:30,500 --> 01:11:27,750

if you're gonna pass judgment and you

1458

01:11:34,610 --> 01:11:30,510

want to criticize others then do that

1459

01:11:37,160 --> 01:11:34,620

but don't claim to be somebody that's on

1460

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:37,170

a spiritual path and somebody that is

1461

01:11:43,580 --> 01:11:40,880

awakening you can't you can't be both oh

1462

01:11:45,620 --> 01:11:43,590

thank you so much for saying that I was

1463

01:11:47,690 --> 01:11:45,630

just like writing I don't know if it was

1464

01:11:49,580 --> 01:11:47,700

a weird column or something that doesn't

1465

01:11:51,530 --> 01:11:49,590

rhyme that you could call Puma I was

1466

01:11:52,910 --> 01:11:51,540

like isn't it funny when narcissus talk

1467

01:11:55,100 --> 01:11:52,920

about raising the vibration on the

1468

01:11:57,140 --> 01:11:55,110

planet but like Who am I to say oh

1469

01:11:59,210 --> 01:11:57,150

you're a narcissist but it's like when

1470

01:12:01,520 --> 01:11:59,220

you're pushing your agenda so much like

1471

01:12:03,320 --> 01:12:01,530

you think you can call it other people

1472

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:03,330

and tell them what's real and what's not

1473

01:12:10,520 --> 01:12:06,480

I'm really advocating for what somebody

1474

01:12:11,960 --> 01:12:10,530

else okay my whole world that I would

1475

01:12:14,660 --> 01:12:11,970

like to stand for it doesn't make me

1476

01:12:18,080 --> 01:12:14,670

better or less than but I at least can

1477

01:12:20,140 --> 01:12:18,090

say on the show the most important thing

1478

01:12:24,110 --> 01:12:20,150

for me is for people to feel really

1479

01:12:27,740 --> 01:12:24,120

connected to what their truth is there's

1480

01:12:30,170 --> 01:12:27,750

no truth that is more relevant than

1481

01:12:32,120 --> 01:12:30,180

going through whatever process you need

1482

01:12:34,250 --> 01:12:32,130

to go through to feel more connected

1483

01:12:36,110 --> 01:12:34,260

with yourself and then there's the truth

1484

01:12:38,720 --> 01:12:36,120

that is more based on facts you know

1485

01:12:40,340 --> 01:12:38,730

like busting secret space programs and

1486

01:12:42,170 --> 01:12:40,350

different technologies that have been

1487

01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:42,180

hidden and things that one can say hey

1488

01:12:46,370 --> 01:12:45,120

here's the documentation so it's the

1489

01:12:49,580 --> 01:12:46,380

merging of the right and left brain and

1490

01:12:52,510 --> 01:12:49,590

all this integration of polarity but if

1491

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,520

we don't let the imagination of others

1492

01:12:57,260 --> 01:12:55,440

experience it as a reality it's like

1493

01:12:59,480 --> 01:12:57,270

telling an artist whatever you produced

1494

01:13:00,800 --> 01:12:59,490

is a bunch of BS right and a lot of

1495

01:13:04,420 --> 01:13:00,810

people could appreciate and say wow

1496

01:13:06,890 --> 01:13:04,430

that's so abstract it's so amazing

1497

01:13:09,560 --> 01:13:06,900

that's what's different with anybody's

1498

01:13:11,440 --> 01:13:09,570

viewpoint of reality I mean that's right

1499

01:13:12,660 --> 01:13:11,450

that's right that's right and their

1500

01:13:14,610 --> 01:13:12,670

experiences

1501

01:13:19,620 --> 01:13:14,620

well okay so we're gonna go on to number

1502

01:13:22,560 --> 01:13:19,630

eight now but we cannot we cannot in any

1503

01:13:25,530 --> 01:13:22,570

it doesn't matter if it's hardcore

1504

01:13:27,150 --> 01:13:25,540

science lore I mean a physicists or

1505

01:13:30,510 --> 01:13:27,160

scientists as trying to repeat

1506

01:13:32,520 --> 01:13:30,520

experiments and and confirmed an idea

1507

01:13:34,740 --> 01:13:32,530

you know somebody that's thinking

1508

01:13:37,860 --> 01:13:34,750

outside of the box you tell them to stop

1509

01:13:40,170 --> 01:13:37,870

using their imagination and and stop

1510

01:13:42,690 --> 01:13:40,180

questioning things then science doesn't

1511

01:13:44,370 --> 01:13:42,700

move forward archeology doesn't move

1512

01:13:46,680 --> 01:13:44,380

forward things don't move forward

1513

01:13:49,560 --> 01:13:46,690

you cannot that's the whole point of

1514

01:13:51,660 --> 01:13:49,570

everything and imagination has

1515

01:13:54,570 --> 01:13:51,670

everything to do with all of it

1516

01:13:56,730 --> 01:13:54,580

including our community and that's the

1517

01:13:58,860 --> 01:13:56,740

bottom line here you cannot stop that

1518

01:14:00,960 --> 01:13:58,870

and as soon as we do we just might as

1519

01:14:03,180 --> 01:14:00,970

well just stop the planet there's no

1520

01:14:05,610 --> 01:14:03,190

reason to move forward if we can't

1521

01:14:07,380 --> 01:14:05,620

appreciate the artwork of others and if

1522

01:14:09,180 --> 01:14:07,390

we start to think that we have to

1523

01:14:11,100 --> 01:14:09,190

convince others to see it the way we do

1524

01:14:14,160 --> 01:14:11,110

then weird being the controllers were

1525

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:14,170

trying to fight Hippocrates we cannot be

1526

01:14:17,670 --> 01:14:15,760

a different version of the old paradigm

1527

01:14:20,700 --> 01:14:17,680

we're trying to break through we have to

1528

01:14:23,460 --> 01:14:20,710

allow creative freedom then sick that's

1529

01:14:25,260 --> 01:14:23,470

your reality fine I will not take it

1530

01:14:27,090 --> 01:14:25,270

away from you don't take it away from me

1531

01:14:30,210 --> 01:14:27,100

we can harmonize this just like the

1532

01:14:34,380 --> 01:14:30,220

ecosystem of nature animals elements

1533

01:14:36,600 --> 01:14:34,390

weather patterns you know disregarding

1534

01:14:39,060 --> 01:14:36,610

like weather modification and chemtrails

1535

01:14:41,280 --> 01:14:39,070

the way it was supposed to be and we get

1536

01:14:43,410 --> 01:14:41,290

we have the upper hand if we don't fall

1537

01:14:46,590 --> 01:14:43,420

into that pit we will change the

1538

01:14:48,960 --> 01:14:46,600

paradigm those are lower assaults and

1539

01:14:51,660 --> 01:14:48,970

frequencies that we don't have to adopt

1540

01:14:53,970 --> 01:14:51,670

if we do then toxicity is going to

1541

01:14:58,680 --> 01:14:53,980

overtake us we're way more powerful than

1542

01:15:03,780 --> 01:14:58,690

that or Eisenhower for president in 2020

1543

01:15:06,060 --> 01:15:03,790

okay number eight we may see the

1544

01:15:09,240 --> 01:15:06,070

collapse of a huge timeline that will

1545

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:09,250

reveal itself in end of the world

1546

01:15:18,960 --> 01:15:12,640

scenarios but you can't break or destroy

1547

01:15:20,570 --> 01:15:18,970

the organic ascension timeline well okay

1548

01:15:24,210 --> 01:15:20,580

so a quick word on that we have

1549

01:15:26,580 --> 01:15:24,220

subpersonalities we can be attaching

1550

01:15:28,290 --> 01:15:26,590

ourselves to artificial intelligence

1551
01:15:31,229 --> 01:15:28,300
signals things from the media propaganda

1552
01:15:34,350 --> 01:15:31,239
things that will infect our creative

1553
01:15:40,439 --> 01:15:34,360
energy when we are willing to be true to

1554
01:15:42,959 --> 01:15:40,449
ourselves we defy that and our creative

1555
01:15:45,689 --> 01:15:42,969
energy is like an energy PS I want to go

1556
01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:45,699
here you hold an intention you hear your

1557
01:15:50,669 --> 01:15:47,440
inner voice tell you when to turn right

1558
01:15:54,180 --> 01:15:50,679
or left but it's based on your intention

1559
01:15:56,100 --> 01:15:54,190
not buying into something external and

1560
01:15:58,500 --> 01:15:56,110
being at the mercy of it and then

1561
01:16:03,720 --> 01:15:58,510
letting somebody else control your

1562
01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:03,730
destiny I mean what is sovereignty it's

1563
01:16:09,300 --> 01:16:07,199

being a co-creator of what's organic and

1564

01:16:11,729 --> 01:16:09,310

protecting yourself from being infected

1565

01:16:16,260 --> 01:16:11,739

by the virus a propaganda and

1566

01:16:21,120 --> 01:16:16,270

mind-control why is it that why is it

1567

01:16:25,410 --> 01:16:21,130

that so many are susceptible to falling

1568

01:16:28,530 --> 01:16:25,420

in line to being a sheep to mind-control

1569

01:16:31,140 --> 01:16:28,540

why is it that so many give in so easily

1570

01:16:33,660 --> 01:16:31,150

when they know that they should fight it

1571

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:33,670

well we're born with amnesia and there's

1572

01:16:37,200 --> 01:16:34,719

ancestral patterns

1573

01:16:39,810 --> 01:16:37,210

there's agreements healing agreements

1574

01:16:42,450 --> 01:16:39,820

some come in to experience something

1575

01:16:46,169 --> 01:16:42,460

that will negate them of their truth

1576

01:16:47,700 --> 01:16:46,179

until they have a breakthrough and all

1577

01:16:50,220 --> 01:16:47,710

of a sudden aligned with their truth and

1578

01:16:52,979 --> 01:16:50,230

then help other souls to rise like a

1579

01:16:55,320 --> 01:16:52,989

phoenix out of you know the conditioning

1580

01:16:57,660 --> 01:16:55,330

and mind-control so it's very different

1581

01:17:02,220 --> 01:16:57,670

for everybody but just like many

1582

01:17:04,109 --> 01:17:02,230

different forms of nature can reach the

1583

01:17:06,660 --> 01:17:04,119

same goal like you know not to be all

1584

01:17:08,040 --> 01:17:06,670

cliche but you can have all these

1585

01:17:09,930 --> 01:17:08,050

different creeks and rivers going to

1586

01:17:13,939 --> 01:17:09,940

into the ocean I mean I don't want to

1587

01:17:20,120 --> 01:17:13,949

get all like cheesy nature metaphors but

1588

01:17:24,180 --> 01:17:20,130

deep down we we hold the seed of our

1589

01:17:26,850 --> 01:17:24,190

expansion and blossoming of our own

1590

01:17:28,859 --> 01:17:26,860

personal consciousness and it's up to us

1591

01:17:31,080 --> 01:17:28,869

to stay aligned with the things that

1592

01:17:33,240 --> 01:17:31,090

nurture it and feed it and take care of

1593

01:17:36,180 --> 01:17:33,250

it and when something else infects it

1594

01:17:37,680 --> 01:17:36,190

it's just like a virus and a lot of

1595

01:17:41,120 --> 01:17:37,690

times we have to be exposed to it in

1596

01:17:43,800 --> 01:17:41,130

order to get stronger in order to

1597

01:17:46,050 --> 01:17:43,810

you know gain that sort of muscle they

1598

01:17:48,149 --> 01:17:46,060

ston going to like a spiritual bootcamp

1599

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:48,159

we can't just be in a bubble and expect

1600

01:17:52,530 --> 01:17:49,840

that you know we're just going to be

1601
01:17:54,060 --> 01:17:52,540
shielded but how can we leverage the

1602
01:17:56,850 --> 01:17:54,070
exposure to the things that are trying

1603
01:17:59,490 --> 01:17:56,860
to digress us can we turn the weapon

1604
01:18:01,470 --> 01:17:59,500
into a tool for our empowerment the

1605
01:18:03,780 --> 01:18:01,480
minute we can turn weapons against us

1606
01:18:05,490 --> 01:18:03,790
into a tool for our empowerment we win

1607
01:18:08,130 --> 01:18:05,500
the war and we have to win it within

1608
01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:08,140
because it is a war on consciousness we

1609
01:18:12,479 --> 01:18:09,520
have to be willing to say in the face of

1610
01:18:14,760 --> 01:18:12,489
that I don't submit I'm gonna choose

1611
01:18:16,140 --> 01:18:14,770
myself it doesn't mean I'm selfish but

1612
01:18:18,209 --> 01:18:16,150
it means I'm gonna be authentic and

1613
01:18:20,580 --> 01:18:18,219

appreciate the diversity of others and

1614

01:18:23,070 --> 01:18:20,590

then find a common place in the unified

1615

01:18:25,560 --> 01:18:23,080

field zero-point energy now when do you

1616

01:18:28,729 --> 01:18:25,570

say we may see the collapse of a huge

1617

01:18:31,530 --> 01:18:28,739

timeline that will reveal itself in

1618

01:18:33,600 --> 01:18:31,540

end-of-the-world scenarios are you

1619

01:18:36,689 --> 01:18:33,610

saying that as a metaphor or are you

1620

01:18:40,050 --> 01:18:36,699

saying that in a real world like we need

1621

01:18:43,649 --> 01:18:40,060

to take this word for word it's kind of

1622

01:18:44,700 --> 01:18:43,659

both you know I mean I say stuff and I

1623

01:18:47,220 --> 01:18:44,710

don't know what people are gonna make of

1624

01:18:48,660 --> 01:18:47,230

it but you know I I would I wouldn't

1625

01:18:50,939 --> 01:18:48,670

probably post unless it was going to

1626

01:18:54,270 --> 01:18:50,949

cover a lot of spectrums you know in a

1627

01:18:57,540 --> 01:18:54,280

lot of ways we're dealing with a lot of

1628

01:18:59,580 --> 01:18:57,550

threats about human extinction and this

1629

01:19:01,800 --> 01:18:59,590

projection that the human race has done

1630

01:19:03,870 --> 01:19:01,810

a lot of damage and so the population

1631

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:03,880

needs to be thinned out when in actual

1632

01:19:08,060 --> 01:19:05,679

fact the programming's

1633

01:19:12,090 --> 01:19:08,070

the dark agendas have limited us and

1634

01:19:14,160 --> 01:19:12,100

almost enabled this expression that is

1635

01:19:16,320 --> 01:19:14,170

being used against us so we're we're

1636

01:19:18,000 --> 01:19:16,330

being weaponized so these forces are

1637

01:19:21,330 --> 01:19:18,010

saying oh well the human race doesn't

1638

01:19:22,800 --> 01:19:21,340

figure it is out but they're the ones

1639

01:19:25,169 --> 01:19:22,810

that created the programming and

1640

01:19:27,570 --> 01:19:25,179

propaganda to keep us dumbed down so

1641

01:19:30,660 --> 01:19:27,580

it's it's it's the same kind of thing

1642

01:19:31,950 --> 01:19:30,670

where a certain agenda is gonna save the

1643

01:19:33,450 --> 01:19:31,960

day

1644

01:19:37,740 --> 01:19:33,460

but they're the ones that create a

1645

01:19:41,010 --> 01:19:37,750

destruction to the environment and to or

1646

01:19:43,080 --> 01:19:41,020

capacity to advance ourselves and so

1647

01:19:44,640 --> 01:19:43,090

there's a lot of trickery you know but I

1648

01:19:46,919 --> 01:19:44,650

think it's up to every individual to

1649

01:19:48,180 --> 01:19:46,929

determine it you know based on feeling

1650

01:19:50,010 --> 01:19:48,190

into what your physical body is trying

1651
01:19:51,959 --> 01:19:50,020
to tell you because our physical body

1652
01:19:54,030 --> 01:19:51,969
gives us a lot of signs and symptoms

1653
01:19:56,180 --> 01:19:54,040
that we can you know begin to under

1654
01:19:59,010 --> 01:19:56,190
stand by getting to the root of it and

1655
01:20:01,290 --> 01:19:59,020
you know community energy is important

1656
01:20:02,550 --> 01:20:01,300
as far as unity consciousness goes but

1657
01:20:05,040 --> 01:20:02,560
there's gonna need to be a lot of

1658
01:20:08,250 --> 01:20:05,050
one-on-one sort of more personal family

1659
01:20:12,840 --> 01:20:08,260
based internal processes you know to

1660
01:20:14,880 --> 01:20:12,850
begin to separate ourselves not in a

1661
01:20:17,010 --> 01:20:14,890
separation non unity way but separate

1662
01:20:21,090 --> 01:20:17,020
ourselves from the harmful things that

1663
01:20:24,510 --> 01:20:21,100

are going to exacerbate duality so I

1664

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:24,520

mean I think we can here tell Kevin we

1665

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:27,040

can hear him whispering he's as loud as

1666

01:20:53,070 --> 01:20:51,060

this is what you will say next we are we

1667

01:20:55,950 --> 01:20:53,080

are going down our first show of 2019

1668

01:20:58,890 --> 01:20:55,960

we're going down my top ten lore

1669

01:21:01,500 --> 01:20:58,900

Eisenhower isms and these statements

1670

01:21:05,210 --> 01:21:01,510

have all been very very profound and to

1671

01:21:07,170 --> 01:21:05,220

watch the community react to these

1672

01:21:09,600 --> 01:21:07,180

individually it's just been really fun

1673

01:21:11,610 --> 01:21:09,610

to watch and we just finished with

1674

01:21:13,560 --> 01:21:11,620

number eight I'm going to go to number

1675

01:21:16,680 --> 01:21:13,570

seven and we are starting to get into

1676

01:21:21,150 --> 01:21:16,690

pretty heavy stuff and by the time we

1677

01:21:23,100 --> 01:21:21,160

get to number one and I it's it's we're

1678

01:21:26,640 --> 01:21:23,110

gonna have to try to slow Laura down

1679

01:21:29,070 --> 01:21:26,650

because this it gets it gets heavy but

1680

01:21:32,760 --> 01:21:29,080

yet they are so profound and number

1681

01:21:36,240 --> 01:21:32,770

seven is this there is no such thing as

1682

01:21:38,730 --> 01:21:36,250

human extinction unless you give up your

1683

01:21:41,880 --> 01:21:38,740

connection with your soul and alignment

1684

01:21:42,750 --> 01:21:41,890

with spirit and earth that's heavy stuff

1685

01:21:45,210 --> 01:21:42,760

war

1686

01:21:48,450 --> 01:21:45,220

that sounds very heavy yeah I remember

1687

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:48,460

reading that by the way Kevin has been

1688

01:21:53,390 --> 01:21:50,560

following me since 2011 he's just sort

1689

01:21:56,850 --> 01:21:53,400

of just like yeah I totally agree

1690

01:21:58,110 --> 01:21:56,860

inspires me so you know he's not really

1691

01:22:00,060 --> 01:21:58,120

writing the script because you guys

1692

01:22:02,460 --> 01:22:00,070

probably anybody who's following me for

1693

01:22:04,290 --> 01:22:02,470

a while I talk real fast and I just go

1694

01:22:05,880 --> 01:22:04,300

based on what comes through but I really

1695

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,890

encourage people to take what resonates

1696

01:22:10,290 --> 01:22:07,840

and leads arrest and

1697

01:22:15,480 --> 01:22:10,300

based on what you just shared give me a

1698

01:22:23,220 --> 01:22:15,490

few like reminders that heaviness right

1699

01:22:26,040 --> 01:22:23,230

yes and see look there there was no such

1700

01:22:28,260 --> 01:22:26,050

thing as human extinction right to to

1701

01:22:31,170 --> 01:22:28,270

start up and then and then do to end

1702

01:22:35,700 --> 01:22:31,180

with you know unless you give up your

1703

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:35,710

connection with your soul infinite

1704

01:22:41,370 --> 01:22:38,800

beings and there is a massive matrix

1705

01:22:42,930 --> 01:22:41,380

program that I feel is because this

1706

01:22:45,060 --> 01:22:42,940

connection to Saturn but some people

1707

01:22:46,740 --> 01:22:45,070

could say oh that's Satan well what is

1708

01:22:48,570 --> 01:22:46,750

that really if we can take away an

1709

01:22:50,040 --> 01:22:48,580

entity and all of the things that are

1710

01:22:53,400 --> 01:22:50,050

associated with it what does it really

1711

01:22:56,090 --> 01:22:53,410

mean energetically for all of us so the

1712

01:22:58,260 --> 01:22:56,100

lowest level of it is control submission

1713

01:23:00,030 --> 01:22:58,270

blockages the highest level is teacher

1714

01:23:01,950 --> 01:23:00,040

mastery but the only way to get to the

1715

01:23:04,140 --> 01:23:01,960

teacher mastery part is to go through

1716

01:23:06,330 --> 01:23:04,150

all the trials and tribulations which

1717

01:23:08,880 --> 01:23:06,340

help us to see that we're not at the

1718

01:23:10,800 --> 01:23:08,890

mercy of anything and we are getting to

1719

01:23:13,530 --> 01:23:10,810

a place where we can take the physical

1720

01:23:16,620 --> 01:23:13,540

discomfort even if it's physical and

1721

01:23:19,290 --> 01:23:16,630

gain some kind of understanding as far

1722

01:23:21,480 --> 01:23:19,300

as like how to evolve it I mean what is

1723

01:23:25,070 --> 01:23:21,490

evolution I mean we have to be conduits

1724

01:23:29,580 --> 01:23:25,080

of energies that are gonna guide us

1725

01:23:31,920 --> 01:23:29,590

forward but the matrix program is in

1726

01:23:34,220 --> 01:23:31,930

opposition to that and it's gonna

1727

01:23:37,560 --> 01:23:34,230

conjure up a lot of fear in people and

1728

01:23:38,370 --> 01:23:37,570

the feeling like you have to give up a

1729

01:23:43,920 --> 01:23:38,380

part of yourself

1730

01:23:46,800 --> 01:23:43,930

so human because most of the memes of

1731

01:23:49,560 --> 01:23:46,810

propagandists are encouraging human

1732

01:23:52,710 --> 01:23:49,570

extinction but if we recognize ourselves

1733

01:23:57,090 --> 01:23:52,720

as being beyond that you're proving a

1734

01:23:59,610 --> 01:23:57,100

point and it's like it's like a really

1735

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:59,620

genius intelligent kid that's looking at

1736

01:24:03,330 --> 01:24:01,840

the school system like I'm sorry I'm

1737

01:24:05,730 --> 01:24:03,340

sorry you're this limited instead of

1738

01:24:11,340 --> 01:24:05,740

being like wow I'm gonna let this turn

1739

01:24:13,530 --> 01:24:11,350

even more isolated and crazy I mean it's

1740

01:24:15,000 --> 01:24:13,540

like a dolphin telling a squirrel what

1741

01:24:17,010 --> 01:24:15,010

is wrong with you why do you have hair

1742

01:24:20,430 --> 01:24:17,020

why do you have a tail and what do you

1743

01:24:21,209 --> 01:24:20,440

do like storing acorns you're freaking

1744

01:24:23,700 --> 01:24:21,219

nuts

1745

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:23,710

right no pun intended but the animal

1746

01:24:28,379 --> 01:24:25,360

kingdom doesn't do that to each other

1747

01:24:30,239 --> 01:24:28,389

because it's so instinctual if we could

1748

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:30,249

be true to ourselves we're actually

1749

01:24:36,419 --> 01:24:33,280

helping to create a healthy soul

1750

01:24:40,469 --> 01:24:36,429

ecosystem and that's why when people let

1751

01:24:42,149 --> 01:24:40,479

go they form bands right how did Pink

1752

01:24:44,069 --> 01:24:42,159

Floyd come together it's like wow you

1753

01:24:45,959 --> 01:24:44,079

just hung out with the dude that played

1754

01:24:47,700 --> 01:24:45,969

the bass and then you just you know and

1755

01:24:51,239 --> 01:24:47,710

then yeah there's an Illuminati

1756

01:24:53,040 --> 01:24:51,249

component but usually Illuminati works

1757

01:24:55,439 --> 01:24:53,050

with artificial intelligence and it

1758

01:24:57,689 --> 01:24:55,449

mimics what's organic and it replaces

1759

01:25:00,209 --> 01:24:57,699

something and feeds it back to us

1760

01:25:01,859 --> 01:25:00,219

so that we function with whatever's

1761

01:25:05,700 --> 01:25:01,869

coming into us instead of what's coming

1762

01:25:07,770 --> 01:25:05,710

from us and 2019 better be that shift in

1763

01:25:09,660 --> 01:25:07,780

being more self-aware because we're not

1764

01:25:11,459 --> 01:25:09,670

the mercy of all these doom and gloom

1765

01:25:13,979 --> 01:25:11,469

things I mean I've read a lot lately

1766

01:25:18,060 --> 01:25:13,989

that makes it look like 2019 is gonna be

1767

01:25:21,779 --> 01:25:18,070

horrible yeah horrible as long as you're

1768

01:25:26,700 --> 01:25:21,789

attaching to the outer drama because yes

1769

01:25:28,500 --> 01:25:26,710

that might still exist but it's the

1770

01:25:31,520 --> 01:25:28,510

willingness to be entangled in it that

1771

01:25:34,649 --> 01:25:31,530

makes her breaks suffering versus

1772

01:25:38,839 --> 01:25:34,659

innovation and inventiveness and alchemy

1773

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:38,849

and solution orientated awareness and

1774

01:25:43,290 --> 01:25:41,440

also the appreciation of tapping into

1775

01:25:45,299 --> 01:25:43,300

that creative imagination which we

1776

01:25:47,310 --> 01:25:45,309

talked about earlier the capacity to

1777

01:25:51,149 --> 01:25:47,320

dream your way and draw your way and

1778

01:25:52,680 --> 01:25:51,159

artistically lift yourself out of it you

1779

01:25:55,770 --> 01:25:52,690

know if we can take all the different

1780

01:26:00,450 --> 01:25:55,780

compounds and you know if we look at

1781

01:26:02,219 --> 01:26:00,460

things like the the periodical table or

1782

01:26:05,100 --> 01:26:02,229

even astrology these are all different

1783

01:26:06,899 --> 01:26:05,110

things that we can be artists with but

1784

01:26:08,489 --> 01:26:06,909

we tend to let go and say well you know

1785

01:26:10,649 --> 01:26:08,499

it's gonna be dictated to me and I'm at

1786

01:26:12,689 --> 01:26:10,659

the mercy of it and whatever humanity is

1787

01:26:15,149 --> 01:26:12,699

doing is something that we're stuck in

1788

01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:15,159

the thing is we we have to disassociate

1789

01:26:20,580 --> 01:26:17,920

a little bit without getting too

1790

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:20,590

idealistic or assuming we're invincible

1791

01:26:26,850 --> 01:26:24,639

but there's a lot of tragedy in front of

1792

01:26:28,859 --> 01:26:26,860

us there's a lot of war that's gonna

1793

01:26:30,419 --> 01:26:28,869

intensify between republican/democrat

1794

01:26:32,569 --> 01:26:30,429

and all these different dualities and

1795

01:26:34,980 --> 01:26:32,579

polarities it's not gonna get any better

1796

01:26:37,560 --> 01:26:34,990

but the way we win the war

1797

01:26:40,050 --> 01:26:37,570

saying I'm not gonna get entangled with

1798

01:26:42,090 --> 01:26:40,060

that I'm gonna find my own sense of

1799

01:26:43,800 --> 01:26:42,100

personal balance in the face of it it's

1800

01:26:47,370 --> 01:26:43,810

your remind us of what we need to do

1801
01:26:49,440 --> 01:26:47,380
instead of make us feel like that's the

1802
01:26:51,090 --> 01:26:49,450
timeline that we're on we need to

1803
01:26:54,690 --> 01:26:51,100
witness things that are discomfoting

1804
01:26:56,940 --> 01:26:54,700
and horrible and choose to not buy into

1805
01:27:00,810 --> 01:26:56,950
it and that's how we change it that's

1806
01:27:04,050 --> 01:27:00,820
how we inspire other souls to like be in

1807
01:27:06,620 --> 01:27:04,060
a whole different paradigm you know but

1808
01:27:09,600 --> 01:27:06,630
if we buy into it

1809
01:27:11,190 --> 01:27:09,610
you know hey you know what I read today

1810
01:27:14,250 --> 01:27:11,200
we've got to take a break right here

1811
01:27:15,720 --> 01:27:14,260
I read I went through a list and

1812
01:27:19,200 --> 01:27:15,730
compiled and went through the

1813
01:27:22,920 --> 01:27:19,210

backgrounds on about 40 the numbers

1814

01:27:25,290 --> 01:27:22,930

around 40 since 1900 of different

1815

01:27:28,500 --> 01:27:25,300

individuals that started their own

1816

01:27:33,450 --> 01:27:28,510

religions around the world and they all

1817

01:27:34,830 --> 01:27:33,460

claim to be Jesus right now what what is

1818

01:27:37,650 --> 01:27:34,840

interesting about that what is

1819

01:27:42,510 --> 01:27:37,660

interesting is that each one of these

1820

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:42,520

individuals and like ten of them are

1821

01:27:47,670 --> 01:27:44,800

still alive today right that have a

1822

01:27:50,280 --> 01:27:47,680

religions you know with a huge amount of

1823

01:27:53,160 --> 01:27:50,290

followers but the one thing that none of

1824

01:27:56,480 --> 01:27:53,170

them said was that be yourself be

1825

01:28:01,890 --> 01:27:56,490

individuals right they never said they

1826

01:28:05,160 --> 01:28:01,900

wanted to project their controlling

1827

01:28:07,890 --> 01:28:05,170

desires on these groups and they had

1828

01:28:10,740 --> 01:28:07,900

large followings that were willing to

1829

01:28:13,170 --> 01:28:10,750

give up their own individual freedoms it

1830

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:13,180

was it was crazy to me that this

1831

01:28:18,000 --> 01:28:15,520

continues and you would think that we're

1832

01:28:20,010 --> 01:28:18,010

getting smarter but but the trend

1833

01:28:20,310 --> 01:28:20,020

continues Laura and I don't understand

1834

01:28:25,290 --> 01:28:20,320

it

1835

01:28:27,240 --> 01:28:25,300

like wow I just thought we'd get more

1836

01:28:29,130 --> 01:28:27,250

involved and it's not like freedom is in

1837

01:28:30,450 --> 01:28:29,140

oh I'm just gonna serve myself I have

1838

01:28:34,890 --> 01:28:30,460

all the freedom and rights in the world

1839

01:28:37,230 --> 01:28:34,900

to oppress other people and destroy

1840

01:28:41,310 --> 01:28:37,240

other people because I have freedom

1841

01:28:44,100 --> 01:28:41,320

sovereignty is different than just being

1842

01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:44,110

crazy like I can exercise my free will

1843

01:28:48,209 --> 01:28:46,300

sovereignty to me I mean this is just to

1844

01:28:50,430 --> 01:28:48,219

me is being a free

1845

01:28:52,380 --> 01:28:50,440

being spiritually free but also

1846

01:28:54,590 --> 01:28:52,390

understanding the laws of integrity the

1847

01:28:58,590 --> 01:28:54,600

laws of balance right and things that

1848

01:29:00,090 --> 01:28:58,600

help to create a better world without

1849

01:29:03,740 --> 01:29:00,100

having to give up your own personal

1850

01:29:07,170 --> 01:29:03,750

identity creativity viewpoints process

1851

01:29:09,390 --> 01:29:07,180

in a world that I feel comfortable in

1852

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:09,400

which is enough Flair the world around

1853

01:29:17,459 --> 01:29:11,440

me except for when I talk to people like

1854

01:29:20,640 --> 01:29:17,469

you I'm like you like why can't we just

1855

01:29:22,970 --> 01:29:20,650

appreciate each other's uniqueness but

1856

01:29:26,970 --> 01:29:22,980

also agree to some basic principles

1857

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,980

integrity we will and we're getting

1858

01:29:32,100 --> 01:29:28,960

there and that's why this show exists

1859

01:29:34,620 --> 01:29:32,110

and that's why you are here tonight our

1860

01:29:37,140 --> 01:29:34,630

first show of 2019 our guest is Laura

1861

01:29:39,959 --> 01:29:37,150

Eisenhower and we're doing our lower

1862

01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:39,969

Eisenhower top ten Laura isms when we

1863

01:29:43,200 --> 01:29:41,440

come back we'll do number six this is

1864

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:43,210

fade to black our Muse Timmy church stay

1865

01:29:49,280 --> 01:29:59,049

[Music]

1866

01:30:06,529 --> 01:30:02,259

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1867

01:30:08,569 --> 01:30:06,539

you're listening to fade to black always

1868

01:30:11,419 --> 01:30:08,579

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1869

01:30:30,680 --> 01:30:11,429

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1870

01:30:34,399 --> 01:30:30,690

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1871

01:30:36,160 --> 01:30:34,409

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1872

01:30:38,689 --> 01:30:36,170

experienced more than our fair share

1873

01:30:41,419 --> 01:30:38,699

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1874

01:30:43,609 --> 01:30:41,429

and last month I decided to make sure my

1875

01:30:45,500 --> 01:30:43,619

family does not have to worry about food

1876

01:30:48,979 --> 01:30:45,510

that should we get caught in a real

1877

01:30:50,990 --> 01:30:48,989

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1878

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:51,000

healthy storable product that tastes so

1879

01:30:54,799 --> 01:30:52,800

good that you'll want to eat it every

1880

01:30:57,259 --> 01:30:54,809

day instead of just during those times

1881

01:31:00,649 --> 01:30:57,269

of duress all new manna products have a

1882

01:31:03,310 --> 01:31:00,659

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1883

01:31:05,720 --> 01:31:03,320

no preservatives and are made in America

1884

01:31:07,520 --> 01:31:05,730

with the new manna pack in your home

1885

01:31:10,339 --> 01:31:07,530

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1886

01:31:13,220 --> 01:31:10,349

that you protected your family not only

1887

01:31:15,620 --> 01:31:13,230

have I tasted and tested I own it

1888

01:31:17,359 --> 01:31:15,630

now you can too just click on the new

1889

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,369

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1890

01:31:22,160 --> 01:31:19,679

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1891

01:31:23,810 --> 01:31:22,170

order in addition to a discount we'll

1892

01:31:28,459 --> 01:31:23,820

send you an autograph fade to black

1893

01:31:30,620 --> 01:31:28,469

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1894

01:31:33,290 --> 01:31:30,630

want to be an official fade or not of

1895

01:31:35,479 --> 01:31:33,300

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1896

01:31:40,160 --> 01:31:35,489

fade to black just go to our membership

1897

01:31:42,859 --> 01:31:40,170

section at Jimmy Church radio.com so you

1898

01:31:45,919 --> 01:31:42,869

love talk radio then you'll love talk

1899

01:31:48,770 --> 01:31:45,929

stream live.com talk stream live is

1900

01:31:51,020 --> 01:31:48,780

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1901

01:31:53,089 --> 01:31:51,030

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1902

01:31:55,729 --> 01:31:53,099

and discover some new ones it's free

1903

01:31:57,620 --> 01:31:55,739

readily available online or on mobile

1904

01:31:59,660 --> 01:31:57,630

with any smartphone or tablet

1905

01:32:02,240 --> 01:31:59,670

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1906

01:32:04,760 --> 01:32:02,250

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1907

01:32:06,560 --> 01:32:04,770

just go to talk stream live doc

1908

01:32:10,600 --> 01:32:06,570

be sure to download the free apps from

1909

01:32:14,630 --> 01:32:10,610

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1910

01:32:22,340 --> 01:32:14,640

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1911

01:32:24,170 --> 01:32:22,350

does the CIA jgr a radio.com if you have

1912

01:32:26,270 --> 01:32:24,180

hard water the lime scale not only

1913

01:32:28,100 --> 01:32:26,280

leaves white spots it clogs pipes and

1914

01:32:30,020 --> 01:32:28,110

breaks down appliances costing you

1915

01:32:32,030 --> 01:32:30,030

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1916

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:32,040

eliminate limescale and other water

1917

01:32:36,260 --> 01:32:33,900

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1918

01:32:38,210 --> 01:32:36,270

with hydro care water products available

1919

01:32:40,460 --> 01:32:38,220

from wave home solutions waves

1920

01:32:42,230 --> 01:32:40,470

affordable water systems don't use salts

1921

01:32:43,900 --> 01:32:42,240

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1922

01:32:45,920 --> 01:32:43,910

water tastes smells and looks

1923

01:32:48,620 --> 01:32:45,930

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1924

01:32:52,400 --> 01:32:48,630

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1925

01:32:55,100 --> 01:32:52,410

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1926

01:32:57,620 --> 01:32:55,110

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1927

01:33:00,590 --> 01:32:57,630

love the new paranormal radio app from

1928

01:33:02,810 --> 01:33:00,600

torque stream live you'll find a great

1929

01:33:05,930 --> 01:33:02,820

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1930

01:33:08,360 --> 01:33:05,940

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1931

01:33:10,580 --> 01:33:08,370

download the paranormal radio app now

1932

01:33:12,890 --> 01:33:10,590

and start listening to the very best in

1933

01:33:14,420 --> 01:33:12,900

paranormal talk entertainment including

1934

01:33:17,420 --> 01:33:14,430

the network you're listening to right

1935

01:33:22,030 --> 01:33:17,430

now the paranormal radio app free in

1936

01:33:24,410 --> 01:33:22,040

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1937

01:33:26,690 --> 01:33:24,420

are listening to fade to black

1938

01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:26,700

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1939

01:33:33,560 --> 01:33:31,500

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1940

01:33:36,500 --> 01:33:33,570

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1941

01:33:40,360 --> 01:33:36,510

revolution the revolution will not be

1942

01:33:45,710 --> 01:33:40,370

televised the revolution is on radio

1943

01:33:45,720 --> 01:34:23,580

[Music]

1944

01:34:28,990 --> 01:34:26,110

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1945

01:34:31,720 --> 01:34:29,000

Amy Church our first show of 2019 and

1946

01:34:36,340 --> 01:34:31,730

our guest is Laura Eisenhower I've got

1947

01:34:40,300 --> 01:34:36,350

some breaking news just released from AP

1948

01:34:42,460 --> 01:34:40,310

about a minute ago the press release

1949

01:34:47,950 --> 01:34:42,470

came out eight minutes ago

1950

01:34:52,120 --> 01:34:47,960

China's Changang for lander touched down

1951

01:34:54,040 --> 01:34:52,130

on the Dark Side of the Moon interesting

1952

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:54,050

on Laura do you think that they'll

1953

01:35:10,510 --> 01:35:05,470

pretty crazy huh pretty crazy at this

1954

01:35:12,220 --> 01:35:10,520

point it's like you know what I find

1955

01:35:16,540 --> 01:35:12,230

amazing about it before we get to your

1956

01:35:19,600 --> 01:35:16,550

number six lore ism is why haven't we

1957

01:35:22,450 --> 01:35:19,610

landed allegedly right on the Dark Side

1958

01:35:25,480 --> 01:35:22,460

of the Moon and China got there first

1959

01:35:28,690 --> 01:35:25,490

and you know it's largely unexplored

1960

01:35:31,000 --> 01:35:28,700

again allegedly but they're there

1961

01:35:32,620 --> 01:35:31,010

they're there they're taking pictures I

1962

01:35:34,990 --> 01:35:32,630

want to see what's there

1963

01:35:37,090 --> 01:35:35,000

I really really do and this community

1964

01:35:41,140 --> 01:35:37,100

will get to the bottom line all right

1965

01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:41,150

let's go let's go to number six and here

1966

01:35:47,860 --> 01:35:44,480

we go Laura Eisenhower's Laura isms

1967

01:35:51,370 --> 01:35:47,870

number six is you can't screw up true

1968

01:35:58,500 --> 01:35:51,380

love and you can't force something to be

1969

01:36:05,770 --> 01:36:04,300

yeah I mean if there's true love okay

1970

01:36:15,460 --> 01:36:05,780

wait a minute you have to say this in

1971

01:36:16,560 --> 01:36:15,470

front of Kevin Kevin buckle up and don't

1972

01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:16,570

say a word

1973

01:36:24,040 --> 01:36:20,000

okay keep telling him to be quiet okay

1974

01:36:26,170 --> 01:36:24,050

you can't screw up true love no I don't

1975

01:36:27,670 --> 01:36:26,180

think you can I mean what is true I was

1976

01:36:30,400 --> 01:36:27,680

being able to go through the ups and

1977

01:36:34,420 --> 01:36:30,410

downs without that whole uh you know

1978

01:36:36,160 --> 01:36:34,430

they say death to his part through

1979

01:36:36,459 --> 01:36:36,170

sickness and health and yeah that's a

1980

01:36:37,899 --> 01:36:36,469

really

1981

01:36:39,549 --> 01:36:37,909

great concept and that's what a lot of

1982

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:39,559

people get married under the principle

1983

01:36:44,830 --> 01:36:41,360

of but there's nothing like it when it

1984

01:36:46,419 --> 01:36:44,840

really is a genuine feeling that two

1985

01:36:48,759 --> 01:36:46,429

people have and instead of a contract

1986

01:36:51,339 --> 01:36:48,769

they sign so true love whether you get

1987

01:36:52,660 --> 01:36:51,349

married or not has nothing to do with

1988

01:36:53,950 --> 01:36:52,670

those contracts even though those

1989

01:36:56,500 --> 01:36:53,960

contracts are beautiful to make

1990

01:36:58,810 --> 01:36:56,510

especially if you really feel it I mean

1991

01:37:02,109 --> 01:36:58,820

I'm all about the fairy tale I'm all

1992

01:37:03,640 --> 01:37:02,119

about marriage but you know some people

1993

01:37:05,290 --> 01:37:03,650

are like God we got to make it work

1994

01:37:06,910 --> 01:37:05,300

we've got to make it work and then

1995

01:37:08,469 --> 01:37:06,920

sometimes it's like you know what I

1996

01:37:10,719 --> 01:37:08,479

don't really like you and then you just

1997

01:37:12,549 --> 01:37:10,729

can't help but just love them through

1998

01:37:14,259 --> 01:37:12,559

thick and thin you're like you know what

1999

01:37:16,779 --> 01:37:14,269

you're kind of a turd and then you're

2000

01:37:18,399 --> 01:37:16,789

like wow no matter what we go through I

2001

01:37:19,899 --> 01:37:18,409

love you more and more every day so

2002

01:37:22,209 --> 01:37:19,909

that's true love it's like there's no

2003

01:37:24,489 --> 01:37:22,219

way to predict it not to say that it's

2004

01:37:26,680 --> 01:37:24,499

not important to do the you know

2005

01:37:29,410 --> 01:37:26,690

marriage and and go through the motions

2006

01:37:31,660 --> 01:37:29,420

of that I mean I'm legally married not

2007

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:31,670

to say that my way is the right way I

2008

01:37:37,469 --> 01:37:34,159

mean I'm a bumbling human [h__h] and I

2009

01:37:40,000 --> 01:37:37,479

definitely just appreciate everybody's

2010

01:37:43,600 --> 01:37:40,010

experience of what their own personal

2011

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:43,610

truth means and true love you can't fail

2012

01:37:48,729 --> 01:37:47,119

in fake love you're always like oh god I

2013

01:37:50,830 --> 01:37:48,739

hope he still loves me and then he's

2014

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:50,840

like well maybe I don't and then it's

2015

01:37:55,719 --> 01:37:52,639

like that's not very authentic this

2016

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:55,729

isn't true love and if people walk away

2017

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:57,440

a failure you have something to look

2018

01:38:00,819 --> 01:37:59,119

forward to you because somebody's not

2019

01:38:01,989 --> 01:38:00,829

going to ever see you that way they're

2020

01:38:04,060 --> 01:38:01,999

gonna love you for who you are and

2021

01:38:06,969 --> 01:38:04,070

that's true love and that's a soul

2022

01:38:10,660 --> 01:38:06,979

destiny we all hold and carry it's it's

2023

01:38:12,189 --> 01:38:10,670

in our DNA it's easy to give up because

2024

01:38:14,379 --> 01:38:12,199

sometimes we invest in things that

2025

01:38:16,479 --> 01:38:14,389

aren't safe or healthy but when it comes

2026

01:38:19,089 --> 01:38:16,489

down to it you can't fail and true love

2027

01:38:24,029 --> 01:38:19,099

everything else that fails be glad

2028

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,039

you're done with it amen

2029

01:38:30,009 --> 01:38:26,960

Kevin you got away with that he just got

2030

01:38:35,589 --> 01:38:30,019

it he got lucky okay all right all right

2031

01:38:38,979 --> 01:38:35,599

all right so number five grateful for

2032

01:38:43,029 --> 01:38:38,989

the things that we have that we that we

2033

01:38:48,929 --> 01:38:43,039

would be upset about not having if we

2034

01:38:57,339 --> 01:38:52,479

yes I mean that comes down to anything

2035

01:39:00,429 --> 01:38:57,349

I mean petting my cat what if that was

2036

01:39:01,419 --> 01:39:00,439

gone my ability to do that I mean I just

2037

01:39:05,140 --> 01:39:01,429

think there's so much to be grateful

2038

01:39:09,429 --> 01:39:05,150

about even down to the fact that and you

2039

01:39:10,750 --> 01:39:09,439

know even if we lose those things we

2040

01:39:12,520 --> 01:39:10,760

have to be grateful for the things that

2041

01:39:14,259 --> 01:39:12,530

compensate cuz it's like Helen Keller

2042

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:14,269

like you could shut down all these

2043

01:39:18,219 --> 01:39:15,679

different senses all these different

2044

01:39:18,879 --> 01:39:18,229

things that come naturally to just a

2045

01:39:21,129 --> 01:39:18,889

person

2046

01:39:23,649 --> 01:39:21,139

genetically those things get removed and

2047

01:39:26,919 --> 01:39:23,659

what does it do it enhances other things

2048

01:39:28,120 --> 01:39:26,929

on a multi-dimensional level so but

2049

01:39:29,949 --> 01:39:28,130

being grateful about the things that

2050

01:39:31,179 --> 01:39:29,959

might be ripped away from us is just

2051

01:39:32,919 --> 01:39:31,189

saying you know even if those things

2052

01:39:35,169 --> 01:39:32,929

were ripped away I still appreciate the

2053

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:35,179

fact that they're there but if it was

2054

01:39:38,620 --> 01:39:36,800

removed I'm gonna appreciate the things

2055

01:39:40,569 --> 01:39:38,630

that are getting illuminated and

2056

01:39:44,589 --> 01:39:40,579

intensified in the face of losing that

2057

01:39:46,719 --> 01:39:44,599

which would be my next post for 2019

2058

01:39:49,419 --> 01:39:46,729

which I could have added to the one that

2059

01:39:51,819 --> 01:39:49,429

you just read it's like the power of

2060

01:39:55,120 --> 01:39:51,829

touch the power of taste the you know

2061

01:39:57,609 --> 01:39:55,130

the ability to just feel you're snuggly

2062

01:40:00,339 --> 01:39:57,619

blanket and pillow and what if all of a

2063

01:40:02,020 --> 01:40:00,349

sudden that was ripped awake so I just

2064

01:40:03,580 --> 01:40:02,030

think it's really important to remember

2065

01:40:06,899 --> 01:40:03,590

what we're grateful for even though it

2066

01:40:12,879 --> 01:40:06,909

sounds kind of cliché like oh gratitude

2067

01:40:14,649 --> 01:40:12,889

to replace a bad attitude I mean so when

2068

01:40:16,179 --> 01:40:14,659

something gets ripped away though we

2069

01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:16,189

need to appreciate the things that make

2070

01:40:19,929 --> 01:40:17,840

up for it because when we're dealing

2071

01:40:22,029 --> 01:40:19,939

with the creative imagination and the

2072

01:40:25,479 --> 01:40:22,039

abundance of the universe there is

2073

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:25,489

nothing that we get there's nothing that

2074

01:40:29,529 --> 01:40:27,920

we lose without having something to

2075

01:40:31,899 --> 01:40:29,539

replace it but if we don't recognize

2076

01:40:33,879 --> 01:40:31,909

that we feel very limited and we fall

2077

01:40:35,649 --> 01:40:33,889

into victim consciousness but if we can

2078

01:40:37,779 --> 01:40:35,659

recognize two things that are yanked

2079

01:40:40,719 --> 01:40:37,789

from us the things that we lose can help

2080

01:40:43,660 --> 01:40:40,729

intensify our expansion to another area

2081

01:40:46,359 --> 01:40:43,670

that will remind us of something

2082

01:40:49,290 --> 01:40:46,369

important then all we know is abundance

2083

01:40:53,319 --> 01:40:49,300

and beauty and growth and transformation

2084

01:40:56,770 --> 01:40:53,329

what I have found personally and this is

2085

01:41:00,669 --> 01:40:56,780

through my own experience that material

2086

01:41:02,440 --> 01:41:00,679

things material things are just fun

2087

01:41:05,140 --> 01:41:02,450

that's all they are they're just

2088

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:05,150

on things you know get these guitars

2089

01:41:12,850 --> 01:41:08,320

that are hanging around me but before

2090

01:41:17,830 --> 01:41:12,860

the bunker these guitars sat in a garage

2091

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:17,840

for years right you don't have an

2092

01:41:21,790 --> 01:41:20,000

attachment to them if they they were in

2093

01:41:24,640 --> 01:41:21,800

the garage they were forgotten about and

2094

01:41:26,710 --> 01:41:24,650

what I mean by that in a literal sense

2095

01:41:28,810 --> 01:41:26,720

this is what I learned when Rita and I

2096

01:41:31,690 --> 01:41:28,820

bought our house our previous house we

2097

01:41:34,390 --> 01:41:31,700

packed up everything in boxes and and

2098

01:41:37,600 --> 01:41:34,400

brought things with us I'm here to tell

2099

01:41:41,110 --> 01:41:37,610

you that we left those boxes in the

2100

01:41:46,090 --> 01:41:41,120

garage and they haven't been opened and

2101
01:41:47,980 --> 01:41:46,100
it's been ten years right those physical

2102
01:41:51,490 --> 01:41:47,990
attachment to all of these important

2103
01:41:55,300 --> 01:41:51,500
things no we started with the clean

2104
01:41:57,730 --> 01:41:55,310
slate and the things that we have in our

2105
01:42:01,320 --> 01:41:57,740
home okay are things that matter like

2106
01:42:04,660 --> 01:42:01,330
forks and spoons and and a place to sit

2107
01:42:07,630 --> 01:42:04,670
but it's not full of material things

2108
01:42:09,400 --> 01:42:07,640
right because they honestly don't matter

2109
01:42:13,060 --> 01:42:09,410
you know what I found out you know you

2110
01:42:17,740 --> 01:42:13,070
know what's valuable to me Rita and my

2111
01:42:20,140 --> 01:42:17,750
family my mom my dad all of them all of

2112
01:42:22,620 --> 01:42:20,150
my moms and dads and my brothers and

2113
01:42:25,630 --> 01:42:22,630

sisters and my children and my dogs

2114

01:42:28,380 --> 01:42:25,640

those are what are you know that's

2115

01:42:32,380 --> 01:42:28,390

what's important friendships friends

2116

01:42:34,210 --> 01:42:32,390

right you know that's that's the bottom

2117

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,220

line I can live without these guitars I

2118

01:42:38,410 --> 01:42:36,320

don't care Rita I can't live without

2119

01:42:41,050 --> 01:42:38,420

right my parents I can't with my

2120

01:42:44,110 --> 01:42:41,060

daughter's that's what's most important

2121

01:42:46,270 --> 01:42:44,120

to me and and sometimes you got to walk

2122

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:46,280

to the edge you got to go to the edge

2123

01:42:50,410 --> 01:42:48,770

and take a peek at the darkness before

2124

01:42:56,860 --> 01:42:50,420

you start to really appreciate what is

2125

01:43:01,660 --> 01:42:56,870

real that is just so beautiful to hear

2126

01:43:03,280 --> 01:43:01,670

wow I'm just that's oh gosh I just hope

2127

01:43:05,260 --> 01:43:03,290

everybody really takes that in in that

2128

01:43:07,810 --> 01:43:05,270

perspective because you can't replace

2129

01:43:11,400 --> 01:43:07,820

the soul connections and the thing is

2130

01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:11,410

you know we make music with energy and

2131

01:43:16,250 --> 01:43:14,000

between our loved ones we harmonize we

2132

01:43:19,700 --> 01:43:16,260

create balance and beauty and

2133

01:43:22,370 --> 01:43:19,710

but totally your rock star so you know

2134

01:43:24,170 --> 01:43:22,380

the guitar thing I I can imagine it's

2135

01:43:26,120 --> 01:43:24,180

really hard to let go of but the fact

2136

01:43:28,640 --> 01:43:26,130

that you just saw what you did just is

2137

01:43:30,650 --> 01:43:28,650

just even more of a reason to celebrate

2138

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:30,660

just what a magnificent being you are oh

2139

01:43:35,960 --> 01:43:33,600

my god well but but but it's just it's

2140

01:43:38,720 --> 01:43:35,970

it's a lesson learned or you know it's a

2141

01:43:41,360 --> 01:43:38,730

lesson learned in and all of this should

2142

01:43:42,860 --> 01:43:41,370

go through that you know and and then

2143

01:43:45,260 --> 01:43:42,870

you start to appreciate what is around

2144

01:43:47,960 --> 01:43:45,270

you and that's why I think number six is

2145

01:43:50,330 --> 01:43:47,970

such an important statement and then and

2146

01:43:52,490 --> 01:43:50,340

and number five about the things that

2147

01:43:54,020 --> 01:43:52,500

you know the things that we have and

2148

01:43:56,780 --> 01:43:54,030

what is it that would make you most

2149

01:43:59,330 --> 01:43:56,790

upset that if you lost it you know that

2150

01:44:01,160 --> 01:43:59,340

that's what's important to you you know

2151
01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:01,170
and maybe for somebody out there it is a

2152
01:44:08,990 --> 01:44:04,080
car but I hope not

2153
01:44:12,860 --> 01:44:09,000
and now let's go to number four again

2154
01:44:13,130 --> 01:44:12,870
this is just getting heavier but take it

2155
01:44:18,010 --> 01:44:13,140
away

2156
01:44:20,630 --> 01:44:18,020
number four is we never stop existing

2157
01:44:23,090 --> 01:44:20,640
Laura that's about as powerful as

2158
01:44:26,720 --> 01:44:23,100
anything that I have ever read that you

2159
01:44:30,380 --> 01:44:26,730
have put out but what do you mean what

2160
01:44:31,940 --> 01:44:30,390
are you saying here well I don't think

2161
01:44:32,630 --> 01:44:31,950
we ever stopped existing beyond the

2162
01:44:36,200 --> 01:44:32,640
physical

2163
01:44:39,290 --> 01:44:36,210

we're on a constant journey and there's

2164

01:44:41,450 --> 01:44:39,300

so many aspects to who we are we're

2165

01:44:45,070 --> 01:44:41,460

multi-dimensional beings right down to

2166

01:44:48,860 --> 01:44:45,080

the most concrete physical to the most

2167

01:44:52,220 --> 01:44:48,870

non-physical and and and we're learning

2168

01:44:54,590 --> 01:44:52,230

to integrate these fragmentations where

2169

01:44:57,410 --> 01:44:54,600

we might identify with this we might

2170

01:44:59,330 --> 01:44:57,420

identify with that but the thing is it's

2171

01:45:01,370 --> 01:44:59,340

like no matter what is lost whether it's

2172

01:45:04,930 --> 01:45:01,380

something about us or somebody else that

2173

01:45:08,300 --> 01:45:04,940

we care about the things that we miss

2174

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,310

that have passed on they never stop

2175

01:45:11,630 --> 01:45:09,840

existing and neither does our

2176

01:45:13,940 --> 01:45:11,640

relationship with them and the things

2177

01:45:17,740 --> 01:45:13,950

that we feel we may have lost with

2178

01:45:21,650 --> 01:45:17,750

ourselves or even if we're up against a

2179

01:45:23,870 --> 01:45:21,660

crisis the challenges whether or not

2180

01:45:28,130 --> 01:45:23,880

we're gonna be alive we keep existing

2181

01:45:29,720 --> 01:45:28,140

just never ends and I'm not saying I'm

2182

01:45:32,090 --> 01:45:29,730

right about this but I'm pretty freakin

2183

01:45:33,950 --> 01:45:32,100

convinced I mean it's like I don't

2184

01:45:36,860 --> 01:45:33,960

really have belief systems unless it's

2185

01:45:39,920 --> 01:45:36,870

like wow this is getting really really

2186

01:45:47,000 --> 01:45:39,930

obvious and I just want to just give it

2187

01:45:49,520 --> 01:45:47,010

you know some acknowledgement but my

2188

01:45:50,930 --> 01:45:49,530

thing when I do any presentation or I

2189

01:45:54,410 --> 01:45:50,940

say anything is taking what resonates to

2190

01:45:58,820 --> 01:45:54,420

leave the rest it's like to even act

2191

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:58,830

like I have any answers is stupid but to

2192

01:46:02,420 --> 01:46:00,480

say you know I've experienced this

2193

01:46:04,910 --> 01:46:02,430

enough to feel confident and saying that

2194

01:46:07,700 --> 01:46:04,920

this is how I feel well

2195

01:46:11,380 --> 01:46:07,710

I resonate without more and I can safely

2196

01:46:15,950 --> 01:46:11,390

say we never stop existing

2197

01:46:19,370 --> 01:46:15,960

what does what does awakening feel like

2198

01:46:22,340 --> 01:46:19,380

I mean is it is it is it physical is it

2199

01:46:25,490 --> 01:46:22,350

just in in the mind what what does it

2200

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:25,500

feel like it's totally multi-dimensional

2201

01:46:31,670 --> 01:46:28,560

and totally difficult like when one

2202

01:46:34,940 --> 01:46:31,680

aspect when one aspect of ourself wakes

2203

01:46:36,410 --> 01:46:34,950

up it starts to simulate stimulate other

2204

01:46:39,800 --> 01:46:36,420

parts of ourselves that might feel very

2205

01:46:43,330 --> 01:46:39,810

stubborn and that might create an

2206

01:46:45,500 --> 01:46:43,340

internal conflict you know you might be

2207

01:46:46,729 --> 01:46:45,510

advancing ourselves on some level but

2208

01:46:50,900 --> 01:46:46,739

there's a part of us it's like I just

2209

01:46:55,940 --> 01:46:50,910

can't go there and when it comes to

2210

01:46:57,920 --> 01:46:55,950

certain houses or aspects in a person's

2211

01:47:00,650 --> 01:46:57,930

astrology chart sometimes it's really

2212

01:47:02,540 --> 01:47:00,660

from the people that are in your

2213

01:47:05,780 --> 01:47:02,550

relationship world or in your community

2214

01:47:08,540 --> 01:47:05,790

or you know where you were you know born

2215

01:47:10,720 --> 01:47:08,550

into and it's gonna take a little bit of

2216

01:47:13,580 --> 01:47:10,730

extra strength for that person to not

2217

01:47:16,280 --> 01:47:13,590

identify with it to the point where it

2218

01:47:19,070 --> 01:47:16,290

creates insecurities and self-worth

2219

01:47:20,780 --> 01:47:19,080

issues you know so if a person is not

2220

01:47:23,450 --> 01:47:20,790

vibrating at the same level of the

2221

01:47:25,729 --> 01:47:23,460

people around them you you have one of

2222

01:47:27,950 --> 01:47:25,739

two choices really you're just going to

2223

01:47:31,040 --> 01:47:27,960

be true to yourself and continue to

2224

01:47:32,600 --> 01:47:31,050

persevere and thrive or you're gonna let

2225

01:47:34,880 --> 01:47:32,610

them get the best of you and you're

2226

01:47:37,670 --> 01:47:34,890

going to fall into a pit of lack of

2227

01:47:39,650 --> 01:47:37,680

self-worth and feel like you know

2228

01:47:40,640 --> 01:47:39,660

there's something you're missing and so

2229

01:47:43,070 --> 01:47:40,650

I think that we all have a

2230

01:47:43,610 --> 01:47:43,080

responsibility to each other to allow

2231

01:47:45,560 --> 01:47:43,620

each other

2232

01:47:47,960 --> 01:47:45,570

growth to not project anything to not

2233

01:47:51,200 --> 01:47:47,970

assume that the way we live our life is

2234

01:47:55,850 --> 01:47:51,210

right and everybody else is wrong but to

2235

01:47:58,040 --> 01:47:55,860

just appreciate like us all unfolding

2236

01:47:59,660 --> 01:47:58,050

into our sovereign self knowing that

2237

01:48:01,400 --> 01:47:59,670

that's the prerequisite to unity

2238

01:48:03,980 --> 01:48:01,410

consciousness how the hell can we

2239

01:48:05,930 --> 01:48:03,990

possibly unify if we expect somebody to

2240

01:48:07,550 --> 01:48:05,940

be something different than who they are

2241

01:48:09,380 --> 01:48:07,560

right and that's why I go back to the

2242

01:48:10,970 --> 01:48:09,390

animal kingdom can you tell a squirrel

2243

01:48:14,690 --> 01:48:10,980

to become a dolphin I mean that's sort

2244

01:48:16,430 --> 01:48:14,700

of an a-hole move and I did not cost

2245

01:48:20,270 --> 01:48:16,440

that's not in the record books because I

2246

01:48:22,940 --> 01:48:20,280

used acronym okay well you you're up to

2247

01:48:31,400 --> 01:48:22,950

number three because according to

2248

01:48:33,290 --> 01:48:31,410

Twitter turd is a classification you

2249

01:48:38,060 --> 01:48:33,300

know you've got a lot of fans out there

2250

01:48:41,390 --> 01:48:38,070

Laura you really do now that okay that

2251
01:48:43,670 --> 01:48:41,400
those are the emotional symptoms what

2252
01:48:46,280 --> 01:48:43,680
about the physical symptoms oh my gosh

2253
01:48:48,500 --> 01:48:46,290
well I mean look at all the diagnosis is

2254
01:48:50,630 --> 01:48:48,510
that people walk around with they don't

2255
01:48:51,760 --> 01:48:50,640
look at the energy behind it energy

2256
01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:51,770
comes first

2257
01:48:58,330 --> 01:48:53,760
physicality is a reflection of

2258
01:49:00,650 --> 01:48:58,340
unprocessed energy if you can't process

2259
01:49:03,080 --> 01:49:00,660
then it's gonna be something that the

2260
01:49:04,850 --> 01:49:03,090
physical body signals and says hey you

2261
01:49:08,300 --> 01:49:04,860
need to pay attention I'll manifest

2262
01:49:12,290 --> 01:49:08,310
myself in pain or a rash or some sort of

2263
01:49:14,240 --> 01:49:12,300

you know dysfunction and if we can trace

2264

01:49:16,550 --> 01:49:14,250

it back to its origins then we can heal

2265

01:49:18,830 --> 01:49:16,560

it if we can heal the energy behind it

2266

01:49:20,510 --> 01:49:18,840

then the physical catches up with it and

2267

01:49:24,350 --> 01:49:20,520

it starts to transmute itself that's

2268

01:49:27,020 --> 01:49:24,360

what alchemy is really and when we look

2269

01:49:29,420 --> 01:49:27,030

at an Astra chart the 12th house which

2270

01:49:32,180 --> 01:49:29,430

is ruled by Pisces and the planetary

2271

01:49:34,460 --> 01:49:32,190

ruler is Neptune the exact opposite is

2272

01:49:36,380 --> 01:49:34,470

the house of Virgo it's an earth house

2273

01:49:38,810 --> 01:49:36,390

and it's ruled by mercury which has a

2274

01:49:41,150 --> 01:49:38,820

lot to do with our basic lifestyle the

2275

01:49:43,700 --> 01:49:41,160

way we feel from a day-to-day basis you

2276

01:49:45,200 --> 01:49:43,710

know are we feeling healthy what is the

2277

01:49:48,530 --> 01:49:45,210

quality of the food we eat are we

2278

01:49:51,260 --> 01:49:48,540

sleeping well and what tools or

2279

01:49:52,880 --> 01:49:51,270

modalities are we connecting to or are

2280

01:49:55,070 --> 01:49:52,890

we caught up in some sort of

2281

01:49:57,020 --> 01:49:55,080

conventional approach that is further

2282

01:50:00,290 --> 01:49:57,030

separating ourselves from

2283

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:00,300

nature and so it's every time we look at

2284

01:50:04,760 --> 01:50:02,719

an earth house or an earth sign it

2285

01:50:06,919 --> 01:50:04,770

determines our connection with nature

2286

01:50:09,799 --> 01:50:06,929

but when other forces like the matrix

2287

01:50:12,410 --> 01:50:09,809

programs get in between it it can wreak

2288

01:50:14,839 --> 01:50:12,420

havoc so what's interesting about the

2289

01:50:17,540 --> 01:50:14,849

earth houses and science is that they're

2290

01:50:19,790 --> 01:50:17,550

opposite aspects are very energetic and

2291

01:50:24,439 --> 01:50:19,800

have to do with water and emotion and

2292

01:50:26,359 --> 01:50:24,449

multi-dimensional energy and so where is

2293

01:50:27,950 --> 01:50:26,369

that harmed a lot of times it's when

2294

01:50:30,350 --> 01:50:27,960

we're shut down we're not given the

2295

01:50:32,990 --> 01:50:30,360

opportunity to speak our truth we're not

2296

01:50:35,930 --> 01:50:33,000

given permission to express our emotions

2297

01:50:38,810 --> 01:50:35,940

and that's going to actually impact our

2298

01:50:40,129 --> 01:50:38,820

physical body and what shamans

2299

01:50:44,240 --> 01:50:40,139

understand is how to work with energy

2300

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:44,250

and they'll tap into the energy and then

2301

01:50:47,629 --> 01:50:45,840

the physical response whereas

2302

01:50:50,299 --> 01:50:47,639

conventional medicine is usually just

2303

01:50:53,330 --> 01:50:50,309

how do we relieve the symptoms and and

2304

01:50:55,040 --> 01:50:53,340

very much it's a band-aid or a mask and

2305

01:50:57,459 --> 01:50:55,050

it's just relieving something but it's

2306

01:51:00,649 --> 01:50:57,469

not curing it and so sometimes

2307

01:51:05,080 --> 01:51:00,659

conventional medicine says you can't

2308

01:51:11,359 --> 01:51:05,090

cure this and I don't believe in that so

2309

01:51:13,250 --> 01:51:11,369

back to the one of the isms was it you

2310

01:51:17,089 --> 01:51:13,260

never stopped existing yeah yeah yeah

2311

01:51:20,359 --> 01:51:17,099

you never stopped existing yeah so life

2312

01:51:24,140 --> 01:51:20,369

force and inspiration and tapping into

2313

01:51:28,010 --> 01:51:24,150

the highest realms and dimensions is

2314

01:51:29,359 --> 01:51:28,020

always there for us and limitation is

2315

01:51:31,100 --> 01:51:29,369

ruled by Saturn we can't get rid of

2316

01:51:32,540 --> 01:51:31,110

Saturn but if we can work with the law

2317

01:51:34,399 --> 01:51:32,550

of structure and have that law of

2318

01:51:36,979 --> 01:51:34,409

structure through trials and

2319

01:51:39,649 --> 01:51:36,989

tribulations because anytime we work

2320

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,659

with Saturn it either tests us it either

2321

01:51:44,209 --> 01:51:42,239

controls us but if we can work with

2322

01:51:46,160 --> 01:51:44,219

Saturn from an authentic place of

2323

01:51:48,169 --> 01:51:46,170

sovereignty we can still work with the

2324

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:48,179

law structure and let the law of

2325

01:51:54,770 --> 01:51:52,639

structure be a container for the

2326

01:51:57,799 --> 01:51:54,780

expansive multi-dimensional nature of

2327

01:51:59,359 --> 01:51:57,809

ourselves so that we can be embodied like The

2328

01:52:01,609 --> 01:51:59,369

Tree of Life where we have a root system

2329

01:52:04,160 --> 01:52:01,619

but we have expanding branches instead

2330

01:52:06,200 --> 01:52:04,170

of having this dumb down DNA and this

2331

01:52:08,660 --> 01:52:06,210

duality of good and evil good and bad

2332

01:52:10,490 --> 01:52:08,670

right and wrong which you know is a part

2333

01:52:13,580 --> 01:52:10,500

of the greater lessons and growth

2334

01:52:17,230 --> 01:52:13,590

but when we overcome you know picking

2335

01:52:20,060 --> 01:52:17,240

sides and we can just integrate it and

2336

01:52:22,220 --> 01:52:20,070

it takes a lot of guts to just be able

2337

01:52:24,260 --> 01:52:22,230

to step out of the mainstream societal

2338

01:52:29,210 --> 01:52:24,270

programs but just this be able to step

2339

01:52:31,640 --> 01:52:29,220

back the the loft structure which is you

2340

01:52:33,920 --> 01:52:31,650

know Saturn as far as medical astrology

2341

01:52:35,930 --> 01:52:33,930

goes rules teeth and the skeletal system

2342

01:52:38,600 --> 01:52:35,940

right it's a law structure it's like the

2343

01:52:39,650 --> 01:52:38,610

structure of our lives and it's the

2344

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:39,660

things that stand the test of time

2345

01:52:43,700 --> 01:52:41,280

that's why Saturn is a really hard thing

2346

01:52:45,560 --> 01:52:43,710

to change but it's the planet that moves

2347

01:52:47,690 --> 01:52:45,570

us from the old paradigm to the new

2348

01:52:49,280 --> 01:52:47,700

paradigm and really what the shift is

2349

01:52:52,360 --> 01:52:49,290

about is taking the lower level of

2350

01:52:55,700 --> 01:52:52,370

Saturn which is control domination and

2351

01:52:57,230 --> 01:52:55,710

oppressive agendas that limit our DNA

2352

01:52:59,480 --> 01:52:57,240

and our capacity to think for ourselves

2353

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:59,490

and it moves it into the higher octave

2354

01:53:04,820 --> 01:53:02,340

of Saturn which is master and teacher so

2355

01:53:06,620 --> 01:53:04,830

even though it seems really grim as far

2356

01:53:08,720 --> 01:53:06,630

as what we've dealt with and all these

2357

01:53:10,340 --> 01:53:08,730

dark cycles of history which is very

2358

01:53:13,190 --> 01:53:10,350

much sadder but some people say Saturn

2359

01:53:15,500 --> 01:53:13,200

is Satan it's about calling your energy

2360

01:53:17,480 --> 01:53:15,510

back and saying okay we can't get rid of

2361

01:53:19,070 --> 01:53:17,490

Saturn as a planet even though I've

2362

01:53:20,900 --> 01:53:19,080

personally been like yeah be a really

2363

01:53:25,660 --> 01:53:20,910

great planets you just [h__h] blow up

2364

01:53:30,590 --> 01:53:25,670

oops oh she did it okay at 8:53

2365

01:53:34,730 --> 01:53:30,600

at 8:53 okay we've got \$100 in the pool

2366

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,740

I got to go back and see who won but

2367

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,960

there you go Laura okay so let me ask

2368

01:53:41,560 --> 01:53:39,360

you this as the fader knots will

2369

01:53:45,800 --> 01:53:41,570

determine the winner of the pool tonight

2370

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,810

do you as you look at the charts and

2371

01:53:50,540 --> 01:53:47,280

you're looking at the planets like said

2372

01:53:55,250 --> 01:53:50,550

do you ever ignore them and go you know

2373

01:53:59,300 --> 01:53:55,260

what this time I'm really gonna exercise

2374

01:54:02,930 --> 01:53:59,310

freewill and I'm gonna ignore what the

2375

01:54:04,700 --> 01:54:02,940

charts are telling me okay so is sort of

2376
01:54:07,550 --> 01:54:04,710
an accident that I became an astrologer

2377
01:54:09,650 --> 01:54:07,560
I just ended up learning it similar to

2378
01:54:11,180 --> 01:54:09,660
it's like you you know sometimes I joke

2379
01:54:13,130 --> 01:54:11,190
about it accident like oh I suddenly

2380
01:54:16,130 --> 01:54:13,140
went to the store and you know there's

2381
01:54:18,440 --> 01:54:16,140
no real accidents but I ended up getting

2382
01:54:21,860 --> 01:54:18,450
really well-versed in astrology probably

2383
01:54:24,580 --> 01:54:21,870
20 years ago and or actually more cuz 20

2384
01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,590
years ago was like 2000 which is like

2385
01:54:29,170 --> 01:54:26,880
doesn't seem like that long ago but no I

2386
01:54:31,310 --> 01:54:29,180
started studying my dog but you don't

2387
01:54:33,320 --> 01:54:31,320
stop right there

2388
01:54:36,200 --> 01:54:33,330

we're gonna talk about this when we come

2389

01:54:40,910 --> 01:54:36,210

back you you mentioned this and I I did

2390

01:54:43,850 --> 01:54:40,920

read that the year 2000 20 years ago

2391

01:54:46,160 --> 01:54:43,860

it's not crazy that's nuts to me and

2392

01:54:50,120 --> 01:54:46,170

we're all supposed to be young and fresh

2393

01:54:50,630 --> 01:54:50,130

right you and I and that was 20 years

2394

01:54:54,800 --> 01:54:50,640

ago

2395

01:54:58,030 --> 01:54:54,810

there are adults walking around right

2396

01:55:00,680 --> 01:54:58,040

now we're bored in the year 2000

2397

01:55:02,660 --> 01:55:00,690

totally tripped out thinking about that

2398

01:55:05,780 --> 01:55:02,670

oh man okay

2399

01:55:08,900 --> 01:55:05,790

continue continue I mean I uh well I

2400

01:55:11,930 --> 01:55:08,910

mean going beyond like 2000 since the

2401

01:55:13,760 --> 01:55:11,940

early 90s like the last like four

2402

01:55:17,720 --> 01:55:13,770

decades I've been studying astrology and

2403

01:55:19,400 --> 01:55:17,730

it's very interesting because it depends

2404

01:55:21,520 --> 01:55:19,410

on your approach and it depends who you

2405

01:55:24,650 --> 01:55:21,530

are and then there's the larger picture

2406

01:55:25,850 --> 01:55:24,660

as far as all these different alignments

2407

01:55:28,910 --> 01:55:25,860

and these things that are you know

2408

01:55:31,730 --> 01:55:28,920

potentially gonna play out I always see

2409

01:55:33,650 --> 01:55:31,740

things from the perspective of it's like

2410

01:55:35,540 --> 01:55:33,660

a map you know you can look at a

2411

01:55:38,210 --> 01:55:35,550

physical map and be like okay

2412

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,220

it shows swamp areas it shows mountains

2413

01:55:45,080 --> 01:55:40,080

it shows trails it shows roads

2414

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,090

it shows highways and we we still get to

2415

01:55:49,190 --> 01:55:47,040

decide you know what road we want to go

2416

01:55:53,420 --> 01:55:49,200

down but the more we know what's

2417

01:55:55,520 --> 01:55:53,430

available to us the more we can really

2418

01:55:57,950 --> 01:55:55,530

tap into the decisions we want to make

2419

01:56:00,890 --> 01:55:57,960

so every chart is kind of like a road

2420

01:56:02,960 --> 01:56:00,900

map and I see it as a potential to

2421

01:56:05,390 --> 01:56:02,970

breaking free of the influences of the

2422

01:56:08,480 --> 01:56:05,400

planets to let that roadmap guide a

2423

01:56:10,640 --> 01:56:08,490

person into you neutrality but not

2424

01:56:12,860 --> 01:56:10,650

numbness neutrality but more neutrality

2425

01:56:15,380 --> 01:56:12,870

where one can be an observer not at the

2426
01:56:19,160 --> 01:56:15,390
mercy of whatever goes on in like world

2427
01:56:23,930 --> 01:56:19,170
news or and this is why you know I say

2428
01:56:25,790 --> 01:56:23,940
we never stop existing to me it's almost

2429
01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:25,800
like synonymous with we never stop

2430
01:56:30,980 --> 01:56:29,280
observing and part of where we feel the

2431
01:56:33,530 --> 01:56:30,990
most death is when we attach to a

2432
01:56:35,810 --> 01:56:33,540
program that isn't in alignment with our

2433
01:56:38,450 --> 01:56:35,820
true nature and we have to go through

2434
01:56:41,180 --> 01:56:38,460
some death cycle to shed that skin

2435
01:56:43,340 --> 01:56:41,190
and that's where we get in touch with a

2436
01:56:46,190 --> 01:56:43,350
harshness of reality that is almost a

2437
01:56:48,230 --> 01:56:46,200
stepping stone to the trueness of where

2438
01:56:49,880 --> 01:56:48,240

we could go right so we're born with

2439

01:56:52,250 --> 01:56:49,890

amnesia you have to go through death

2440

01:56:53,900 --> 01:56:52,260

Reaper cycles and breakdowns to have a

2441

01:56:55,580 --> 01:56:53,910

breakthrough which is you're honest so

2442

01:56:58,160 --> 01:56:55,590

there's three outer planets you're

2443

01:57:00,020 --> 01:56:58,170

honest Pluto and Neptune Neptune has to

2444

01:57:02,840 --> 01:57:00,030

do with the quality of our dream energy

2445

01:57:05,060 --> 01:57:02,850

and if it's afflicted very often a

2446

01:57:08,030 --> 01:57:05,070

person feels haunted by their thought

2447

01:57:12,230 --> 01:57:08,040

forms or what they've attached

2448

01:57:14,450 --> 01:57:12,240

themselves to where you know you can see

2449

01:57:17,210 --> 01:57:14,460

a person really struggling and feeling

2450

01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:17,220

haunted by their own thoughts which can

2451

01:57:20,000 --> 01:57:18,000

be hard to break

2452

01:57:22,430 --> 01:57:20,010

Pluto's the planet of death rebirth

2453

01:57:25,670 --> 01:57:22,440

alchemy transformation you're honest is

2454

01:57:27,290 --> 01:57:25,680

a planet of shock and crisis that leads

2455

01:57:29,870 --> 01:57:27,300

to a great awakening these are the three

2456

01:57:31,820 --> 01:57:29,880

outer planets that shape shape us over

2457

01:57:34,270 --> 01:57:31,830

the course of time if we don't have a

2458

01:57:36,410 --> 01:57:34,280

positive relationship with these planets

2459

01:57:38,990 --> 01:57:36,420

sometimes we freak out and give our

2460

01:57:41,330 --> 01:57:39,000

power away and go on you know medication

2461

01:57:45,470 --> 01:57:41,340

or judge ourselves for you know being

2462

01:57:50,240 --> 01:57:45,480

sort of disassociated or depressed or

2463

01:57:51,950 --> 01:57:50,250

angry but those energies are really just

2464

01:57:54,290 --> 01:57:51,960

a part of the transformational process

2465

01:57:58,130 --> 01:57:54,300

it's somebody like over identifying with

2466

01:58:01,130 --> 01:57:58,140

a certain phase that hasn't completed

2467

01:58:03,050 --> 01:58:01,140

itself but if they over identify with it

2468

01:58:04,910 --> 01:58:03,060

they actually stunt the growth of

2469

01:58:08,150 --> 01:58:04,920

getting to the other side which is fine

2470

01:58:11,120 --> 01:58:08,160

but there's nothing in society that

2471

01:58:13,160 --> 01:58:11,130

really holds space for it you know it's

2472

01:58:17,470 --> 01:58:13,170

either you know you excel in this and

2473

01:58:21,410 --> 01:58:17,480

you become this and there's no like

2474

01:58:22,970 --> 01:58:21,420

attention on how can we assist this

2475

01:58:25,760 --> 01:58:22,980

person and understand me this is a

2476

01:58:29,110 --> 01:58:25,770

powerful initiation to help this person

2477

01:58:32,000 --> 01:58:29,120

be more in touch with who they truly are

2478

01:58:33,920 --> 01:58:32,010

and you know we gotta head towards a

2479

01:58:36,170 --> 01:58:33,930

break right here and when we come back

2480

01:58:41,000 --> 01:58:36,180

we're gonna finish that thought because

2481

01:58:44,030 --> 01:58:41,010

when we get into our top three this is

2482

01:58:46,370 --> 01:58:44,040

part of your growth pattern that you are

2483

01:58:47,540 --> 01:58:46,380

currently going through right now and I

2484

01:58:48,919 --> 01:58:47,550

think it's some of the most powerful

2485

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:48,929

stuff in

2486

01:58:52,459 --> 01:58:51,119

all of your Laurie isms and we're gonna

2487

01:58:54,529 --> 01:58:52,469

do all of that next

2488

01:58:55,549 --> 01:58:54,539

this is fade to black our first show of

2489

01:58:57,620 --> 01:58:55,559

2018

2490

01:59:00,589 --> 01:58:57,630

I'm Rios Timmy Church and our guest is

2491

01:59:01,120 --> 01:59:00,599

Laura Eisenhower I'll be right back stay

2492

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:01,130

with us

2493

01:59:16,479 --> 01:59:05,840

[Music]

2494

01:59:23,090 --> 01:59:19,760

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2495

01:59:26,000 --> 01:59:23,100

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2496

01:59:28,280 --> 01:59:26,010

Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2497

01:59:30,170 --> 01:59:28,290

health issue and it's only getting worse

2498

01:59:31,970 --> 01:59:30,180

municipalities can't keep up standards

2499

01:59:35,120 --> 01:59:31,980

have dropped and pollutants are

2500

01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:35,130

increasing where does it all end it ends

2501

01:59:38,660 --> 01:59:36,960

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2502

01:59:40,729 --> 01:59:38,670

your home with hydro cares advanced

2503

01:59:43,130 --> 01:59:40,739

systems available at wave home solutions

2504

01:59:44,810 --> 01:59:43,140

no less than the best purification

2505

01:59:46,670 --> 01:59:44,820

materials and processes have been

2506

01:59:48,380 --> 01:59:46,680

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2507

01:59:51,020 --> 01:59:48,390

with healthy clean water for drinking

2508

01:59:52,970 --> 01:59:51,030

cooking and showering hydro care far

2509

01:59:56,720 --> 01:59:52,980

surpasses the competition in removing

2510

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:56,730

chlorine odors iron led chemicals lime

2511

02:00:01,040 --> 01:59:59,040

skill and much more don't settle for

2512

02:00:02,930 --> 02:00:01,050

less when it comes to your water we'll

2513

02:00:04,970 --> 02:00:02,940

take care of the toughest water problems

2514

02:00:07,700 --> 02:00:04,980

for you whether it's from a city or well

2515

02:00:09,740 --> 02:00:07,710

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2516

02:00:11,810 --> 02:00:09,750

information call eight eight eight nine

2517

02:00:15,020 --> 02:00:11,820

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2518

02:00:17,300 --> 02:00:15,030

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2519

02:00:19,920 --> 02:00:17,310

water one two three comm that's best

2520

02:00:20,980 --> 02:00:19,930

water one two three calm

2521

02:00:24,150 --> 02:00:20,990

Solutions

2522

02:00:26,560 --> 02:00:24,160

[Music]

2523

02:00:28,200 --> 02:00:26,570

your contact for current news and

2524

02:00:32,110 --> 02:00:28,210

trending topics

2525

02:00:34,240 --> 02:00:32,120

KCRA radio.com does your basement or

2526

02:00:35,980 --> 02:00:34,250

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

2527

02:00:38,140 --> 02:00:35,990

watch out that's a sign of too much

2528

02:00:40,000 --> 02:00:38,150

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2529

02:00:42,100 --> 02:00:40,010

that can mean increased mold growth and

2530

02:00:44,380 --> 02:00:42,110

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2531

02:00:46,510 --> 02:00:44,390

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2532

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:46,520

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2533

02:00:50,200 --> 02:00:48,320

there's a better way to remove these

2534

02:00:52,600 --> 02:00:50,210

dangers and odors it's with the

2535

02:00:54,400 --> 02:00:52,610

computerized wave moisture control unit

2536

02:00:56,020 --> 02:00:54,410

that reduces moisture and expels

2537

02:00:58,030 --> 02:00:56,030

pollutants we replaced our old

2538

02:01:00,280 --> 02:00:58,040

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2539

02:01:02,680 --> 02:01:00,290

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2540

02:01:04,660 --> 02:01:02,690

the musty smell is gone wave units

2541

02:01:07,090 --> 02:01:04,670

require no maintenance no buckets of

2542

02:01:09,010 --> 02:01:07,100

water or filters and costs only pennies

2543

02:01:10,780 --> 02:01:09,020

a day to run breathe better live

2544

02:01:13,210 --> 02:01:10,790

healthier with an affordable no

2545

02:01:15,550 --> 02:01:13,220

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2546

02:01:18,880 --> 02:01:15,560

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2547

02:01:23,800 --> 02:01:18,890

eight seven one seven wave or busied dry

2548

02:01:30,990 --> 02:01:23,810

healthy home calm dry healthy home calm

2549

02:01:35,290 --> 02:01:33,279

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2550

02:01:38,439 --> 02:01:35,300

and I only drink

2551
02:01:40,959 --> 02:01:38,449
fade to black blend coffee from River

2552
02:01:43,299 --> 02:01:40,969
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2553
02:01:47,709 --> 02:01:43,309
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2554
02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:47,719
promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2555
02:01:52,810 --> 02:01:50,000
of being tired well then it's time to

2556
02:01:55,089 --> 02:01:52,820
get the tea hey it's Leeza here to tell

2557
02:01:56,979 --> 02:01:55,099
you about this all-natural all organic

2558
02:01:58,779 --> 02:01:56,989
tea I've been drinking that has had

2559
02:02:01,689 --> 02:01:58,789
great results for over 20 years

2560
02:02:03,520 --> 02:02:01,699
it's called life changed tea and it's

2561
02:02:06,129 --> 02:02:03,530
specially formulated to help detoxify

2562
02:02:08,859 --> 02:02:06,139
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2563
02:02:10,240 --> 02:02:08,869

blood all at once the colon is one of

2564

02:02:13,000 --> 02:02:10,250

the most ignored organs in the human

2565

02:02:14,830 --> 02:02:13,010

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2566

02:02:16,810 --> 02:02:14,840

from the body the less time that way

2567

02:02:18,729 --> 02:02:16,820

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2568

02:02:20,680 --> 02:02:18,739

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2569

02:02:22,540 --> 02:02:20,690

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2570

02:02:25,629 --> 02:02:22,550

intruders from our entire digestive

2571

02:02:27,939 --> 02:02:25,639

system and get this weight loss can be a

2572

02:02:30,160 --> 02:02:27,949

side effect and with continued use of

2573

02:02:32,560 --> 02:02:30,170

the tea you can experience clearer

2574

02:02:35,259 --> 02:02:32,570

healthier younger looking skin increased

2575

02:02:36,640 --> 02:02:35,269

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2576

02:02:39,549 --> 02:02:36,650

if you're tired of being tired

2577

02:02:43,419 --> 02:02:39,559

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2578

02:02:46,359 --> 02:02:43,429

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2579

02:02:48,100 --> 02:02:46,369

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2580

02:02:50,379 --> 02:02:48,110

when you're on the road with limited

2581

02:02:52,299 --> 02:02:50,389

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2582

02:02:55,060 --> 02:02:52,309

listen to every minute of fade to black

2583

02:02:58,180 --> 02:02:55,070

by just calling six oh five five six two

2584

02:03:00,490 --> 02:02:58,190

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2585

02:03:02,740 --> 02:03:00,500

internet needed it saves your data plan

2586

02:03:06,069 --> 02:03:02,750

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2587

02:03:08,410 --> 02:03:06,079

minutes just call six oh five five six

2588

02:03:10,839 --> 02:03:08,420

two four four eight two you can listen

2589

02:03:14,110 --> 02:03:10,849

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2590

02:03:22,740 --> 02:03:14,120

anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2591

02:03:30,120 --> 02:03:27,490

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2592

02:03:32,740 --> 02:03:30,130

really love ponies I'm serious I

2593

02:03:36,760 --> 02:03:32,750

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2594

02:03:41,850 --> 02:03:36,770

Brooks why fade to black because you

2595

02:03:45,880 --> 02:03:43,720

this is fade to black

2596

02:03:49,540 --> 02:03:45,890

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2597

02:03:51,920 --> 02:03:49,550

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2598

02:04:04,120 --> 02:03:51,930

alliance

2599

02:04:08,209 --> 02:04:04,130

[Music]

2600

02:04:11,450 --> 02:04:08,219

all right welcome back fade to black yes

2601
02:04:13,100 --> 02:04:11,460
this is our first show of 2019 I'm your

2602
02:04:16,070 --> 02:04:13,110
host Jimmy Church I gets a nice wise an

2603
02:04:21,080 --> 02:04:16,080
hour at the bottom of the hour we broke

2604
02:04:22,939 --> 02:04:21,090
the news that China the Changi for has

2605
02:04:24,260 --> 02:04:22,949
landed on the dark side of the moon and

2606
02:04:27,860 --> 02:04:24,270
I'm looking at some of these first

2607
02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:27,870
images that our are popping in and just

2608
02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:29,040
like everybody else out there I'm

2609
02:04:32,900 --> 02:04:30,719
noticing the same things you are

2610
02:04:34,939 --> 02:04:32,910
and one of the comments Erik just says

2611
02:04:39,020 --> 02:04:34,949
how how come you know NASA never show

2612
02:04:43,729 --> 02:04:39,030
stars or lens flares but the remember on

2613
02:04:45,590 --> 02:04:43,739

the light side of the Moon the way that

2614

02:04:48,890 --> 02:04:45,600

the f-stops and apertures and everything

2615

02:04:50,810 --> 02:04:48,900

else they don't allow for you know the

2616

02:04:52,160 --> 02:04:50,820

Stars to show up in those images and

2617

02:04:52,700 --> 02:04:52,170

these are coming from the dark side of

2618

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:52,710

the Moon

2619

02:04:59,720 --> 02:04:55,920

so maybe that's why you can see stars in

2620

02:05:01,520 --> 02:04:59,730

these images but you know yeah because

2621

02:05:05,120 --> 02:05:01,530

Stanley Kubrick didn't like them that's

2622

02:05:09,260 --> 02:05:05,130

really good Wendy yeah and we're gonna

2623

02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:09,270

be analyzing these images for for a long

2624

02:05:15,620 --> 02:05:10,860

time and I can't wait to see them all

2625

02:05:21,470 --> 02:05:15,630

come in all right Laura here we go now

2626

02:05:25,400 --> 02:05:21,480

these recent we are in 2019 right now

2627

02:05:29,300 --> 02:05:25,410

these these top three that are here not

2628

02:05:30,800 --> 02:05:29,310

only our top three but are part of you

2629

02:05:33,470 --> 02:05:30,810

on what you're going through right now

2630

02:05:38,450 --> 02:05:33,480

and the most recent stuff and very very

2631

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:38,460

very powerful now I am going to go to

2632

02:05:46,910 --> 02:05:42,960

number three and you posted these the

2633

02:05:50,600 --> 02:05:46,920

top three all come in from today very

2634

02:05:52,250 --> 02:05:50,610

strange I know but this is this is what

2635

02:05:56,120 --> 02:05:52,260

you are going through right now and

2636

02:05:59,170 --> 02:05:56,130

number three is a self-aware person is

2637

02:06:02,120 --> 02:05:59,180

consistent in their thoughts or has

2638

02:06:07,100 --> 02:06:02,130

discretion in sharing the things they

2639

02:06:10,880 --> 02:06:07,110

aren't sure of I mean it's like wow okay

2640

02:06:13,479 --> 02:06:10,890

now I'm gonna hand that off to you

2641

02:06:16,520 --> 02:06:13,489

geez okay really you're paying attention

2642

02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:16,530

I do

2643

02:06:23,240 --> 02:06:20,460

cool thanks my god I mean it's it's it's

2644

02:06:27,020 --> 02:06:23,250

also me calling myself out you know if

2645

02:06:28,490 --> 02:06:27,030

it applies it's not something that I

2646

02:06:30,919 --> 02:06:28,500

just extend to other people without

2647

02:06:33,560 --> 02:06:30,929

considering it as a part of my own

2648

02:06:36,799 --> 02:06:33,570

personal growth it's you know I think

2649

02:06:37,939 --> 02:06:36,809

the things that have a huge basis and

2650

02:06:39,799 --> 02:06:37,949

truth are the things that we're

2651
02:06:42,589 --> 02:06:39,809
consistent with it's very easy to be

2652
02:06:45,049 --> 02:06:42,599
scattered and confused and when we look

2653
02:06:46,399 --> 02:06:45,059
at the astrological wheel it can show up

2654
02:06:48,109 --> 02:06:46,409
in any place in our chart and there's

2655
02:06:50,330 --> 02:06:48,119
certain planets that are gonna invoke

2656
02:06:53,330 --> 02:06:50,340
that more than others and I'm not

2657
02:06:55,370 --> 02:06:53,340
limited to charts right I mean I'm I'd

2658
02:07:04,240 --> 02:06:55,380
like to consider that I view reality

2659
02:07:08,180 --> 02:07:04,250
beyond the planetary scope of things so

2660
02:07:10,609 --> 02:07:08,190
the war mentality and duality is kind of

2661
02:07:15,560 --> 02:07:10,619
increasing and we might see an increase

2662
02:07:18,200 --> 02:07:15,570
more in 2019 and so when we relate to

2663
02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,210

the world of politics and even debates

2664

02:07:24,500 --> 02:07:21,360

on social media we need to kind of check

2665

02:07:26,779 --> 02:07:24,510

ourselves as individuals you know and

2666

02:07:28,879 --> 02:07:26,789

ask ourselves questions like do we have

2667

02:07:31,609 --> 02:07:28,889

to be at the mercy of this does this

2668

02:07:33,200 --> 02:07:31,619

mean we're on a dangerous timeline will

2669

02:07:35,029 --> 02:07:33,210

this breed more despair and hopelessness

2670

02:07:38,510 --> 02:07:35,039

just because of what we're witnessing

2671

02:07:42,260 --> 02:07:38,520

you know in the outer world and I think

2672

02:07:45,260 --> 02:07:42,270

you know it can possibly possibly be a

2673

02:07:47,540 --> 02:07:45,270

reminder of what we need to generate

2674

02:07:51,020 --> 02:07:47,550

within ourselves it's like coming across

2675

02:07:53,600 --> 02:07:51,030

something broken in a city or in a

2676
02:07:55,520 --> 02:07:53,610
culture or you know and just being like

2677
02:08:00,799 --> 02:07:55,530
you know what I have the willingness to

2678
02:08:06,680 --> 02:08:00,809
refurbish this and offer an inspiration

2679
02:08:12,399 --> 02:08:06,690
to regenerate the situation or to be

2680
02:08:13,520 --> 02:08:12,409
somebody to restore but without the

2681
02:08:17,359 --> 02:08:13,530
agreement

2682
02:08:21,410 --> 02:08:17,369
it's just invasive so we can do all we

2683
02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,420
can do to help but a certain point the

2684
02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:23,520
gravity of that responsibility when

2685
02:08:26,990 --> 02:08:25,199
often it's trash and attacked and

2686
02:08:30,650 --> 02:08:27,000
dismissed I mean because very often a

2687
02:08:33,170 --> 02:08:30,660
lot of us put out a lot of really loving

2688
02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:33,180

healing energy but we have to be very

2689

02:08:37,340 --> 02:08:35,040

sensitive to win it's trashed and

2690

02:08:38,810 --> 02:08:37,350

attacked and dismissed even if it has

2691

02:08:41,540 --> 02:08:38,820

something to do with them and doesn't

2692

02:08:43,190 --> 02:08:41,550

mean that we comply to it maybe we need

2693

02:08:46,130 --> 02:08:43,200

to just step back and say well what

2694

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:46,140

contact this is a sin oh my god I think

2695

02:08:54,440 --> 02:08:52,320

I'm developing a stutter um is this in

2696

02:08:55,820 --> 02:08:54,450

is this because I put something on you

2697

02:08:59,720 --> 02:08:55,830

is it because I'm just expressing my

2698

02:09:01,100 --> 02:08:59,730

truth and there's there's an increase

2699

02:09:03,440 --> 02:09:01,110

that I've noticed in victim

2700

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,450

consciousness and I don't like labels

2701

02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:05,760

you know like weight fragility what

2702

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:08,400

prove it's like I can't stand labels but

2703

02:09:13,610 --> 02:09:11,280

yeah we we have to give ourselves labels

2704

02:09:15,890 --> 02:09:13,620

so people can say okay okay that's what

2705

02:09:19,250 --> 02:09:15,900

you stand for so we can't really escape

2706

02:09:21,590 --> 02:09:19,260

it but at the same time there's a lot of

2707

02:09:24,230 --> 02:09:21,600

duality increasing and a lot of a war

2708

02:09:25,970 --> 02:09:24,240

mentality increasing and a lot less self

2709

02:09:27,320 --> 02:09:25,980

responsibility because certain people

2710

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,330

are putting out books that are really

2711

02:09:31,940 --> 02:09:29,760

empowering it even though we made huge

2712

02:09:34,130 --> 02:09:31,950

strides and we have made huge strides

2713

02:09:36,320 --> 02:09:34,140

there's certain people putting up books

2714

02:09:41,330 --> 02:09:36,330

that are saying well that's nice and all

2715

02:09:44,840 --> 02:09:41,340

let's like we create a drama and a

2716

02:09:47,210 --> 02:09:44,850

conflict that has kind of been sort of

2717

02:09:50,510 --> 02:09:47,220

resolved and you just can't like throw

2718

02:09:54,650 --> 02:09:50,520

that like projection on somebody so to

2719

02:09:56,800 --> 02:09:54,660

make a long story short we are not all a

2720

02:09:59,690 --> 02:09:56,810

product of dark agendas of mind control

2721

02:10:02,780 --> 02:09:59,700

we are destined to collapse and crumble

2722

02:10:05,330 --> 02:10:02,790

that system and we do not need to be

2723

02:10:08,380 --> 02:10:05,340

taken down with it as it crumbles we

2724

02:10:11,450 --> 02:10:08,390

need to be the guardians of what is

2725

02:10:13,370 --> 02:10:11,460

generating right it will go through what

2726

02:10:15,590 --> 02:10:13,380

it needs to go through but doesn't mean

2727

02:10:18,230 --> 02:10:15,600

we have to get sucked up in the toy marl

2728

02:10:20,090 --> 02:10:18,240

that it produces it doesn't mean we're

2729

02:10:22,370 --> 02:10:20,100

gonna feel happy all the time either you

2730

02:10:24,490 --> 02:10:22,380

know we can't put those expectations on

2731

02:10:27,650 --> 02:10:24,500

ourself but there are certain

2732

02:10:29,330 --> 02:10:27,660

individuals and groups that they're

2733

02:10:31,790 --> 02:10:29,340

they're getting in touch with this for

2734

02:10:34,490 --> 02:10:31,800

the first time and we know this but

2735

02:10:38,240 --> 02:10:34,500

people like you you kind of like been

2736

02:10:39,590 --> 02:10:38,250

aware for so frickin long and a lot of

2737

02:10:42,800 --> 02:10:39,600

our colleagues and friends it's like

2738

02:10:44,180 --> 02:10:42,810

crazy to think that when people start to

2739

02:10:47,960 --> 02:10:44,190

get in touch with this

2740

02:10:50,480 --> 02:10:47,970

Meishan it increases the duality or sort

2741

02:10:54,230 --> 02:10:50,490

of AI that is actually dragging them

2742

02:10:56,570 --> 02:10:54,240

into just of timelines that's very hard

2743

02:10:58,820 --> 02:10:56,580

to witness but we're not at the mercy of

2744

02:11:00,020 --> 02:10:58,830

that that's not us if we can admit that

2745

02:11:02,800 --> 02:11:00,030

that's not us

2746

02:11:06,380 --> 02:11:02,810

we can leave bread crumbs of light and

2747

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,390

as well it doesn't have to be gluten

2748

02:11:11,120 --> 02:11:09,360

it's more the glyphs often eighths but

2749

02:11:15,380 --> 02:11:11,130

we can just move forward

2750

02:11:19,580 --> 02:11:15,390

see words words have impact and words

2751
02:11:22,460 --> 02:11:19,590
are important Laura and the one thing

2752
02:11:26,420 --> 02:11:22,470
that I try to stress with this audience

2753
02:11:29,720 --> 02:11:26,430
over and over again is that you know who

2754
02:11:31,970 --> 02:11:29,730
I trust you know I mean where I will

2755
02:11:34,130 --> 02:11:31,980
have immediate trust in somebody is

2756
02:11:38,990 --> 02:11:34,140
somebody that says you know I'm trying

2757
02:11:43,210 --> 02:11:39,000
to figure this out you tell me that but

2758
02:11:46,370 --> 02:11:43,220
don't say you are wrong and I am right

2759
02:11:48,920 --> 02:11:46,380
because when I hear that or when I see

2760
02:11:51,440 --> 02:11:48,930
finger-pointing or I feel that pressure

2761
02:11:55,160 --> 02:11:51,450
coming off of an individual or group I

2762
02:11:57,490 --> 02:11:55,170
back off I really really do because

2763
02:12:01,010 --> 02:11:57,500

nobody has all the answers we are

2764

02:12:02,660 --> 02:12:01,020

seeking answers and if you are a seeker

2765

02:12:05,360 --> 02:12:02,670

and you're trying to figure things out

2766

02:12:08,120 --> 02:12:05,370

that's why I put trust in you know I

2767

02:12:10,070 --> 02:12:08,130

feel an immediate bond but words are

2768

02:12:14,780 --> 02:12:10,080

powerful and when you turn around and

2769

02:12:19,040 --> 02:12:14,790

and try to put your influence on people

2770

02:12:21,470 --> 02:12:19,050

or finger-point or create divisive nests

2771

02:12:25,220 --> 02:12:21,480

I back off I literally put the car in

2772

02:12:27,800 --> 02:12:25,230

reverse I totally relate to that I mean

2773

02:12:31,340 --> 02:12:27,810

I think mutual love and respect and just

2774

02:12:34,700 --> 02:12:31,350

saying let's all agree to allow each

2775

02:12:36,530 --> 02:12:34,710

other to experience our journey and not

2776

02:12:39,770 --> 02:12:36,540

hold each other to whatever programs

2777

02:12:42,380 --> 02:12:39,780

you're trying to break through or assume

2778

02:12:44,060 --> 02:12:42,390

anything about where you're at I mean we

2779

02:12:46,220 --> 02:12:44,070

have enough mrs. Kinsella it's just

2780

02:12:47,660 --> 02:12:46,230

working on our own stuff right I mean I

2781

02:12:52,580 --> 02:12:47,670

think the most beautiful thing is just

2782

02:12:54,100 --> 02:12:52,590

you know have I don't know I just

2783

02:12:58,109 --> 02:12:54,110

noticed that a lot of people are like

2784

02:13:00,359 --> 02:12:58,119

they think that they have an authority

2785

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:00,369

like they have it all figured out but

2786

02:13:08,550 --> 02:13:04,000

yet I mean well there's an energetic

2787

02:13:11,129 --> 02:13:08,560

impact there you know and in in a large

2788

02:13:15,000 --> 02:13:11,139

respect you know what I'll break it down

2789

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,010

in a very simple way you go when you go

2790

02:13:18,990 --> 02:13:17,440

through school elementary school and

2791

02:13:21,359 --> 02:13:19,000

there's always some bully on the yard

2792

02:13:23,820 --> 02:13:21,369

right some guy that just seems to be

2793

02:13:26,640 --> 02:13:23,830

controlling things and you go through

2794

02:13:29,580 --> 02:13:26,650

high school and and you you know what

2795

02:13:33,120 --> 02:13:29,590

and then you bump into that person ten

2796

02:13:34,890 --> 02:13:33,130

years later and now you you know you're

2797

02:13:37,200 --> 02:13:34,900

happy in life you have a successful

2798

02:13:41,160 --> 02:13:37,210

career and you run into this bully who

2799

02:13:45,240 --> 02:13:41,170

is a rundown forgotten you know that

2800

02:13:50,339 --> 02:13:45,250

that darkness has you know that that

2801
02:13:54,209 --> 02:13:50,349
tormented call inside has has enveloped

2802
02:13:57,000 --> 02:13:54,219
them and they they're not the president

2803
02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:57,010
of a corporation dominating everything

2804
02:14:02,010 --> 02:13:59,679
they're they're unemployed and an

2805
02:14:05,120 --> 02:14:02,020
alcoholic you know just like wait a

2806
02:14:08,070 --> 02:14:05,130
minute didn't you run the playground

2807
02:14:09,930 --> 02:14:08,080
weren't you the bully that had all the

2808
02:14:12,540 --> 02:14:09,940
answers and that made everybody else

2809
02:14:14,879 --> 02:14:12,550
seem less significant because you were

2810
02:14:17,280 --> 02:14:14,889
well you know what that is how life

2811
02:14:20,609 --> 02:14:17,290
works you know and if you want to be a

2812
02:14:22,260 --> 02:14:20,619
leader and you want to have friends and

2813
02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:22,270

impact and everything you know what

2814

02:14:27,930 --> 02:14:25,119

question everything that's what you do

2815

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:27,940

you know and and be an individual and

2816

02:14:36,240 --> 02:14:30,639

that's it and that's that's that's the

2817

02:14:38,129 --> 02:14:36,250

best way that I can put it anybody that

2818

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:38,139

intimidates you is just reminding you of

2819

02:14:42,990 --> 02:14:40,000

your own self-doubt that's right so to

2820

02:14:45,899 --> 02:14:43,000

invite you and to discover yourself more

2821

02:14:48,089 --> 02:14:45,909

and being able to say you know what you

2822

02:14:52,080 --> 02:14:48,099

can't bully me you can't steal from me

2823

02:14:54,419 --> 02:14:52,090

no you can't it's not power is that true

2824

02:14:58,830 --> 02:14:54,429

power it might be obnoxious power but

2825

02:15:01,169 --> 02:14:58,840

true power is you know if we can't take

2826

02:15:01,859 --> 02:15:01,179

adversity and and let it not just in the

2827

02:15:04,109 --> 02:15:01,869

right direction

2828

02:15:06,510 --> 02:15:04,119

then we'll always be victims I don't

2829

02:15:08,700 --> 02:15:06,520

like to I mean I appreciate the fact

2830

02:15:11,459 --> 02:15:08,710

that there are real victims I don't ever

2831

02:15:12,379 --> 02:15:11,469

want to negate their story but at the

2832

02:15:15,629 --> 02:15:12,389

end of the

2833

02:15:20,129 --> 02:15:15,639

we can leverage our victims stories and

2834

02:15:25,020 --> 02:15:20,139

let it be fuel to like an unbelievable

2835

02:15:27,239 --> 02:15:25,030

sense of empowerment desert well does

2836

02:15:29,310 --> 02:15:27,249

all of this including yourself as you go

2837

02:15:31,770 --> 02:15:29,320

through this Awakening and enlightenment

2838

02:15:35,699 --> 02:15:31,780

as you go through this if you're an

2839

02:15:38,600 --> 02:15:35,709

empath or if you have those traits do

2840

02:15:41,129 --> 02:15:38,610

those amplify do those get heightened

2841

02:15:44,339 --> 02:15:41,139

well it's very difficult for an empath

2842

02:15:47,459 --> 02:15:44,349

to differentiate their energy with the

2843

02:15:49,410 --> 02:15:47,469

energy they pick up on so I I give

2844

02:15:51,449 --> 02:15:49,420

readings all the time to impasse and I'm

2845

02:15:54,239 --> 02:15:51,459

an empath and it's just like crazy right

2846

02:15:56,489 --> 02:15:54,249

it's like you know you can feel

2847

02:15:59,160 --> 02:15:56,499

something it can completely compromise

2848

02:16:02,459 --> 02:15:59,170

your health but it's not even yours you

2849

02:16:04,589 --> 02:16:02,469

know and that sensitivity is so

2850

02:16:07,080 --> 02:16:04,599

beautiful it's such a great virtue but

2851
02:16:09,810 --> 02:16:07,090
there's other areas of our chakra system

2852
02:16:13,560 --> 02:16:09,820
or energy centers and even DNA that can

2853
02:16:18,299 --> 02:16:13,570
handle it in a different way and as much

2854
02:16:20,850 --> 02:16:18,309
as I'm on a path to integrate that and

2855
02:16:22,649 --> 02:16:20,860
be aware of it when I read charts it's

2856
02:16:25,919 --> 02:16:22,659
like what's really cool is it's very

2857
02:16:29,790 --> 02:16:25,929
factual it's like everybody has the

2858
02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:29,800
potential of being completely aware of

2859
02:16:35,219 --> 02:16:31,599
their avatar consciousness or higher

2860
02:16:38,089 --> 02:16:35,229
strand DNA you know like when you see a

2861
02:16:41,099 --> 02:16:38,099
chart you're seeing things that are so

2862
02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:41,109
beyond the limitation of what their

2863
02:16:46,080 --> 02:16:43,120

reality is so you can see almost like

2864

02:16:49,490 --> 02:16:46,090

this little prison and all this other

2865

02:16:52,729 --> 02:16:49,500

stuff that's in the chart because it's

2866

02:16:56,009 --> 02:16:52,739

trying to get in there and some people

2867

02:16:58,110 --> 02:16:56,019

identify with that and can't be grounded

2868

02:17:00,179 --> 02:16:58,120

other people are way too connected to

2869

02:17:01,950 --> 02:17:00,189

reality and they dismiss it and they and

2870

02:17:03,809 --> 02:17:01,960

then you see all these aspects that say

2871

02:17:06,059 --> 02:17:03,819

oh well you know you're having a hard

2872

02:17:08,820 --> 02:17:06,069

time even accepting this it's so fast

2873

02:17:11,250 --> 02:17:08,830

and anything it's crazy but like I am

2874

02:17:15,120 --> 02:17:11,260

very careful about my assumptions about

2875

02:17:17,280 --> 02:17:15,130

it or the way I share that information

2876

02:17:19,500 --> 02:17:17,290

to me it's the most sacred thing and if

2877

02:17:23,099 --> 02:17:19,510

I mean

2878

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:23,109

all I can do is say I've been given the

2879

02:17:26,009 --> 02:17:24,639

privilege you know to look at this

2880

02:17:30,540 --> 02:17:26,019

person's chart or work with their cards

2881

02:17:32,040 --> 02:17:30,550

and I will only do it or I mean anything

2882

02:17:34,740 --> 02:17:32,050

I expressed has to be in the highest

2883

02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:34,750

good of them and the collective anything

2884

02:17:38,820 --> 02:17:36,639

else I don't want anything to do with I

2885

02:17:41,009 --> 02:17:38,830

mean I just take it as a huge

2886

02:17:42,780 --> 02:17:41,019

responsibility and a very sacred thing

2887

02:17:44,519 --> 02:17:42,790

you know for someone to be like oh I

2888

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,529

don't know you and yeah okay I saw you

2889

02:17:48,540 --> 02:17:46,719

in this video and I got this conference

2890

02:17:50,190 --> 02:17:48,550

and I'm gonna give you my chart

2891

02:17:52,500 --> 02:17:50,200

information and have you interpret it

2892

02:17:56,580 --> 02:17:52,510

that's like a huge responsibility mean

2893

02:18:01,169 --> 02:17:56,590

it's like their sacred space and every

2894

02:18:03,570 --> 02:18:01,179

time I'm granted that access I don't I

2895

02:18:05,490 --> 02:18:03,580

don't take it lightly no and you can and

2896

02:18:09,360 --> 02:18:05,500

you know what you know what I find

2897

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:09,370

really funny with with all of this and

2898

02:18:14,009 --> 02:18:11,200

we are talking about the acceptance of

2899

02:18:17,940 --> 02:18:14,019

others and and and and how to move

2900

02:18:20,700 --> 02:18:17,950

forward in life but this is this is what

2901

02:18:25,490 --> 02:18:20,710

I find strange when you have somebody

2902

02:18:30,690 --> 02:18:25,500

that's an empath or has those traits and

2903

02:18:33,540 --> 02:18:30,700

they don't understand how others don't

2904

02:18:35,820 --> 02:18:33,550

understand them it's like a breakdown in

2905

02:18:37,500 --> 02:18:35,830

communication right or they can't you

2906

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:37,510

know they can't go out in public or they

2907

02:18:41,730 --> 02:18:39,040

can't do you know people are like like

2908

02:18:44,400 --> 02:18:41,740

me it's me in a public place with my

2909

02:18:47,519 --> 02:18:44,410

loud voice and always expressing myself

2910

02:18:50,400 --> 02:18:47,529

and I can't control myself I Drive

2911

02:18:53,790 --> 02:18:50,410

empaths crazy I'm the exact opposite of

2912

02:18:55,500 --> 02:18:53,800

who they can tolerate right well if you

2913

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:55,510

know what I'm you know exactly what I'm

2914

02:19:00,059 --> 02:18:57,000

saying

2915

02:19:02,280 --> 02:19:00,069

residents I would think any empath under

2916

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:02,290

the song would just be like relieved I

2917

02:19:10,040 --> 02:19:04,000

mean I'm pretty empathic and I'm like

2918

02:19:12,330 --> 02:19:10,050

thank god it's it's it's it's how to

2919

02:19:13,889 --> 02:19:12,340

understand that everybody's just a

2920

02:19:16,500 --> 02:19:13,899

little bit different and how we

2921

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:16,510

communicate and how we understand and

2922

02:19:21,799 --> 02:19:19,840

how we listen you know and if everybody

2923

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:21,809

just understood those basic principles

2924

02:19:25,839 --> 02:19:23,120

then

2925

02:19:27,520 --> 02:19:25,849

it's not that somebody's being negative

2926

02:19:28,990 --> 02:19:27,530

or somebody's being too positive or

2927

02:19:31,299 --> 02:19:29,000

somebody who talks too much or somebody

2928

02:19:33,820 --> 02:19:31,309

doesn't listen somebody's not listening

2929

02:19:35,860 --> 02:19:33,830

to you it's just different personalities

2930

02:19:38,830 --> 02:19:35,870

and different types of people it's like

2931

02:19:42,040 --> 02:19:38,840

why who gives us the right to try and

2932

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,050

mold somebody else right yes we might

2933

02:19:47,469 --> 02:19:44,960

have genetics of being gods and having

2934

02:19:49,540 --> 02:19:47,479

the zero-point Unified Field circulating

2935

02:19:53,200 --> 02:19:49,550

through our system in the same time it's

2936

02:19:55,960 --> 02:19:53,210

like so today so do they yeah can we

2937

02:19:58,330 --> 02:19:55,970

just offer each other the respect of

2938

02:20:00,190 --> 02:19:58,340

being like you know I just want to

2939

02:20:02,860 --> 02:20:00,200

encourage you being in your full

2940

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:02,870

embodiment of whatever your truth is I

2941

02:20:09,820 --> 02:20:06,640

mean you know and some people are just

2942

02:20:12,370 --> 02:20:09,830

introverts right they're not gregarious

2943

02:20:14,170 --> 02:20:12,380

they they exist in that world and that's

2944

02:20:16,000 --> 02:20:14,180

where they're comfortable it's not that

2945

02:20:20,020 --> 02:20:16,010

they don't like you or they don't want

2946

02:20:22,120 --> 02:20:20,030

to talk it's they are listening you know

2947

02:20:24,429 --> 02:20:22,130

or the opposite of that right some

2948

02:20:25,929 --> 02:20:24,439

people talk too much appreciate that

2949

02:20:28,240 --> 02:20:25,939

there's rain for us out there

2950

02:20:30,520 --> 02:20:28,250

then the ecosystem would crash and

2951

02:20:32,530 --> 02:20:30,530

nature is way smarter than us because it

2952

02:20:33,940 --> 02:20:32,540

can be like well if Deb's over here

2953

02:20:36,040 --> 02:20:33,950

there's rainforests over there but as

2954

02:20:39,840 --> 02:20:36,050

humans we're like well if I'm dead where

2955

02:20:43,389 --> 02:20:39,850

you should be desert - right exactly

2956

02:20:48,370 --> 02:20:43,399

that is exactly it that is exactly it

2957

02:20:49,840 --> 02:20:48,380

let's okay all right before we could get

2958

02:20:52,510 --> 02:20:49,850

out of control

2959

02:20:54,520 --> 02:20:52,520

I'm gonna save number one for after the

2960

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:54,530

break so we're gonna do number two now

2961

02:21:00,460 --> 02:20:57,200

that's right this is the top ten we're

2962

02:21:04,240 --> 02:21:00,470

up to number two and this is about as

2963

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:04,250

strong as it gets your truth is yours

2964

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:08,479

and so are your the experiences that are

2965

02:21:23,800 --> 02:21:18,560

real to you Laura I know it I know it's

2966

02:21:25,570 --> 02:21:23,810

heavy it is it's huge I don't know how

2967

02:21:27,639 --> 02:21:25,580

any big could possibly take away

2968

02:21:30,010 --> 02:21:27,649

somebody else's reality it's like if

2969

02:21:31,900 --> 02:21:30,020

something is real to you and somebody

2970

02:21:33,849 --> 02:21:31,910

comes on and says oh that's delusional

2971

02:21:37,410 --> 02:21:33,859

that's [h__\h] it's like great you

2972

02:21:39,730 --> 02:21:37,420

could think that but you don't tell that

2973

02:21:41,680 --> 02:21:39,740

what difference is in making your life

2974

02:21:45,730 --> 02:21:41,690

to take that away from them and who are

2975

02:21:48,220 --> 02:21:45,740

you to even decide it's like I think so

2976

02:21:51,970 --> 02:21:48,230

my stances and I'm not saying like oh I

2977

02:21:55,450 --> 02:21:51,980

have it all figured out I don't but one

2978

02:21:57,490 --> 02:21:55,460

thing that I have adopted is everything

2979

02:22:00,460 --> 02:21:57,500

is real everything is possible

2980

02:22:01,841 --> 02:22:00,470

why have fixed beliefs just because you

2981

02:22:04,750 --> 02:22:01,851

have an experience that doesn't mean it

2982

02:22:06,970 --> 02:22:04,760

doesn't exist right to eat the most

2983

02:22:09,011 --> 02:22:06,980

dangerous thing is adopting something

2984

02:22:10,960 --> 02:22:09,021

that isn't in resonance with your soul

2985

02:22:13,810 --> 02:22:10,970

to the point that it will hurt you and

2986

02:22:16,801 --> 02:22:13,820

damage you like a toxic relationship or

2987

02:22:21,370 --> 02:22:16,811

a belief system that you know takes away

2988

02:22:24,600 --> 02:22:21,380

your truth but falsities our truth they

2989

02:22:29,710 --> 02:22:24,610

create real symptoms and real obstacles

2990

02:22:33,070 --> 02:22:29,720

so what I feel that I advocate for us

2991

02:22:36,040 --> 02:22:33,080

can we just appreciate and respect each

2992

02:22:39,310 --> 02:22:36,050

other's differences and create harmony

2993

02:22:40,540 --> 02:22:39,320

in that and if we can then the splinters

2994

02:22:44,350 --> 02:22:40,550

that aren't meant to be there will be

2995

02:22:46,750 --> 02:22:44,360

discarded instead of you know like that

2996

02:22:51,660 --> 02:22:46,760

didn't secure you like oh no I have to

2997

02:22:56,190 --> 02:22:51,670

stand by it because it's my own identity

2998

02:22:59,500 --> 02:22:56,200

it's like how about we just be ourselves

2999

02:23:01,240 --> 02:22:59,510

if we're angry angry or sad were sad if

3000

02:23:03,070 --> 02:23:01,250

we're dealing with physical stuff we did

3001

02:23:04,631 --> 02:23:03,080

a physical stuff but if we can be

3002

02:23:07,301 --> 02:23:04,641

transparent we're not gonna act it out

3003

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:07,311

and have subpersonalities that becomes

3004

02:23:12,910 --> 02:23:09,920

mucks or narcissists or you know overly

3005

02:23:16,360 --> 02:23:12,920

insecure people let's just all have an

3006

02:23:18,730 --> 02:23:16,370

agreement to be real cuz that's gonna

3007

02:23:21,280 --> 02:23:18,740

create balance instead of denial or this

3008

02:23:23,740 --> 02:23:21,290

is what it means to be a lightened you

3009

02:23:27,370 --> 02:23:23,750

know yeah that's exactly it and the

3010

02:23:30,490 --> 02:23:27,380

thing is and you just you said something

3011

02:23:35,261 --> 02:23:30,500

very profound anything is possible

3012

02:23:38,110 --> 02:23:35,271

I did I did a little rant last month on

3013

02:23:42,301 --> 02:23:38,120

the show and I was very serious in what

3014

02:23:45,610 --> 02:23:42,311

I said in that anything is possible

3015

02:23:48,980 --> 02:23:45,620

everything is possible it just hasn't

3016

02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:48,990

happened yet and that is it

3017

02:23:55,400 --> 02:23:53,040

I love it it is it's true - and if

3018

02:23:57,680 --> 02:23:55,410

somebody tells you that nothing you know

3019

02:24:00,440 --> 02:23:57,690

that something is impossible then they

3020

02:24:02,000 --> 02:24:00,450

don't understand physics they don't

3021

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,010

understand the universe they don't

3022

02:24:08,290 --> 02:24:04,560

understand numbers they don't understand

3023

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:08,300

creativity or imagination because

3024

02:24:14,180 --> 02:24:10,800

everything is possible and I don't care

3025

02:24:17,330 --> 02:24:14,190

what it is you know and so when somebody

3026

02:24:19,940 --> 02:24:17,340

yes yes and when somebody tells you that

3027

02:24:25,280 --> 02:24:19,950

your experiences aren't real that it

3028

02:24:28,610 --> 02:24:25,290

didn't happen that run don't walk oh my

3029

02:24:31,100 --> 02:24:28,620

gosh so thankful for you saying that you

3030

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:31,110

know who cast that right or authority

3031

02:24:35,600 --> 02:24:34,080

over somebody's soul to say this is real

3032

02:24:37,250 --> 02:24:35,610

or it isn't real pretty much

3033

02:24:40,580 --> 02:24:37,260

everything's real under the Sun the

3034

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:40,590

point is does it resonate does it does

3035

02:24:45,710 --> 02:24:42,960

it help you to be more of who you are or

3036

02:24:47,690 --> 02:24:45,720

does it you know link you into more of a

3037

02:24:49,820 --> 02:24:47,700

control agenda so yeah the control

3038

02:24:52,460 --> 02:24:49,830

agendas might represent falsity but it's

3039

02:24:56,810 --> 02:24:52,470

still real it's still part of what we're

3040

02:24:59,450 --> 02:24:56,820

contending with does we can say this is

3041

02:25:02,719 --> 02:24:59,460

taking away from me and I'm not

3042

02:25:05,450 --> 02:25:02,729

submitting to it we can align with

3043

02:25:07,969 --> 02:25:05,460

things that nourish us and there's no

3044

02:25:12,190 --> 02:25:07,979

shortage of it you know do you have a

3045

02:25:17,480 --> 02:25:12,200

pen on your desk next to the laptop

3046

02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:17,490

right now well do you have a pen yeah

3047

02:25:22,910 --> 02:25:20,760

okay take that pen and knock it off the

3048

02:25:23,780 --> 02:25:22,920

desk onto the floor I want to hear it

3049

02:25:27,770 --> 02:25:23,790

just take it

3050

02:25:33,860 --> 02:25:27,780

knock it onto the floor okay myself okay

3051
02:25:39,620 --> 02:25:33,870
do it anyway all right okay it's a green

3052
02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:39,630
marker did it hit the floor okay well

3053
02:25:47,660 --> 02:25:43,080
the point that I'm making is did it land

3054
02:25:54,020 --> 02:25:47,670
did it reverse course and then land back

3055
02:25:59,390 --> 02:25:54,030
on the desk no but it's possible that it

3056
02:26:02,510 --> 02:25:59,400
can't and one day in the future somebody

3057
02:26:05,179 --> 02:26:02,520
maybe even you will knock a pen off

3058
02:26:08,809 --> 02:26:05,189
desk and the laws of the universe are

3059
02:26:10,969 --> 02:26:08,819
gonna change at that moment and and

3060
02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:10,979
atoms and gravity and everything else

3061
02:26:17,750 --> 02:26:14,460
are gonna go backwards and for somebody

3062
02:26:20,359 --> 02:26:17,760
to say that that's impossible for

3063
02:26:23,330 --> 02:26:20,369

Laura's pen to reverse direction and

3064

02:26:26,330 --> 02:26:23,340

then land back up on the desk is wrong

3065

02:26:29,800 --> 02:26:26,340

because it is possible it just hasn't

3066

02:26:33,769 --> 02:26:29,810

happened yet and it may only happen once

3067

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:33,779

but it will happen not that it's

3068

02:26:40,130 --> 02:26:37,920

possible it will you know it's

3069

02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:40,140

impossible it's like what sort of

3070

02:26:46,460 --> 02:26:43,140

limited reality are you it right exactly

3071

02:26:48,349 --> 02:26:46,470

that's exactly it that's exactly it so

3072

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,359

when you say the truth is yours and so

3073

02:26:53,450 --> 02:26:50,640

are the experiences that are real to you

3074

02:26:55,099 --> 02:26:53,460

don't let anybody out there and I'm

3075

02:26:55,729 --> 02:26:55,109

speaking to everybody listening to me

3076

02:26:57,920 --> 02:26:55,739

right now

3077

02:27:00,500 --> 02:26:57,930

don't let anybody ever tell you that

3078

02:27:02,800 --> 02:27:00,510

your experiences aren't real that's it

3079

02:27:05,090 --> 02:27:02,810

that is a basic law of the universe

3080

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:05,100

everything is possible it just hasn't

3081

02:27:08,330 --> 02:27:05,760

happened yet

3082

02:27:10,880 --> 02:27:08,340

I can't believe you notice that I wrote

3083

02:27:14,050 --> 02:27:10,890

that well it means so much to me it's

3084

02:27:16,849 --> 02:27:14,060

like I mean it's offensive otherwise

3085

02:27:18,319 --> 02:27:16,859

when people submit to it then they start

3086

02:27:21,260 --> 02:27:18,329

to think that they're going crazy and

3087

02:27:24,380 --> 02:27:21,270

that's the meanest thing you can do to

3088

02:27:27,260 --> 02:27:24,390

anybody is to tell them that their

3089

02:27:30,439 --> 02:27:27,270

reality is delusional and and label them

3090

02:27:32,840 --> 02:27:30,449

that is like a huge insult and that is

3091

02:27:37,130 --> 02:27:32,850

why all the advanced kids coming into

3092

02:27:39,620 --> 02:27:37,140

this world aren't able to do I don't

3093

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,630

know you know what I mean we should be

3094

02:27:44,029 --> 02:27:41,520

their guardians we should protect them

3095

02:27:47,929 --> 02:27:44,039

and help them to express themselves when

3096

02:27:51,519 --> 02:27:47,939

we limit them to this freakin other

3097

02:27:54,170 --> 02:27:51,529

stuff I mean we don't know Adrian I

3098

02:27:56,599 --> 02:27:54,180

don't want to be redundant but I mean

3099

02:28:00,050 --> 02:27:56,609

come on it's like so painful to witness

3100

02:28:06,500 --> 02:28:00,060

we would have no Adrian Belew or eddie

3101
02:28:09,519 --> 02:28:06,510
van halen we got to take a break right

3102
02:28:13,219 --> 02:28:09,529
here her guest tonight is Laura

3103
02:28:14,840 --> 02:28:13,229
Eisenhower yes that is five bombs that

3104
02:28:18,380 --> 02:28:14,850
she dropped tonight

3105
02:28:21,380 --> 02:28:18,390
number five hopefully hopefully we'll

3106
02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:21,390
get to number six and when we get back

3107
02:28:26,450 --> 02:28:23,520
after the break we're gonna do the

3108
02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:26,460
number one war ISM its fade to black our

3109
02:28:54,621 --> 02:28:51,820
[Music]

3110
02:28:57,320 --> 02:28:54,631
come back here and you are listening to

3111
02:29:02,770 --> 02:28:57,330
my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3112
02:29:06,939 --> 02:29:02,780
radio.com this my popular opinion

3113
02:29:12,939 --> 02:29:06,949

reading a book will not make you smarter

3114

02:29:19,099 --> 02:29:17,210

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3115

02:29:21,559 --> 02:29:19,109

year we've experienced more than our

3116

02:29:23,870 --> 02:29:21,569

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3117

02:29:25,880 --> 02:29:23,880

to black and last month I decided to

3118

02:29:27,740 --> 02:29:25,890

make sure my family does not have to

3119

02:29:30,460 --> 02:29:27,750

worry about food that should we get

3120

02:29:33,380 --> 02:29:30,470

caught in a real emergency situation

3121

02:29:35,210 --> 02:29:33,390

introducing Humana a healthy storable

3122

02:29:37,370 --> 02:29:35,220

product that tastes so good that you'll

3123

02:29:39,679 --> 02:29:37,380

want to eat it every day instead of just

3124

02:29:41,719 --> 02:29:39,689

during those times of duress all new

3125

02:29:45,229 --> 02:29:41,729

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3126
02:29:47,840 --> 02:29:45,239
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3127
02:29:49,760 --> 02:29:47,850
and are made in America with the new

3128
02:29:51,559 --> 02:29:49,770
manna pack in your home you'll be able

3129
02:29:54,109 --> 02:29:51,569
to sleep at night knowing that you

3130
02:29:57,320 --> 02:29:54,119
protected your family not only have I

3131
02:29:59,420 --> 02:29:57,330
tasted and tested I own it now you can

3132
02:30:01,639 --> 02:29:59,430
too just click on the new manna banner

3133
02:30:03,500 --> 02:30:01,649
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3134
02:30:05,899 --> 02:30:03,510
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3135
02:30:08,059 --> 02:30:05,909
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3136
02:30:12,050 --> 02:30:08,069
autographed fade to black t-shirt

3137
02:30:14,090 --> 02:30:12,060
seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3138
02:30:17,149 --> 02:30:14,100

Church of fade to black and I take life

3139

02:30:20,359 --> 02:30:17,159

change tea supplements every single day

3140

02:30:25,580 --> 02:30:20,369

it's what I do click on their banner at

3141

02:30:28,460 --> 02:30:25,590

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3142

02:30:30,859 --> 02:30:28,470

beams from Central America with dashes

3143

02:30:33,229 --> 02:30:30,869

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3144

02:30:33,769 --> 02:30:33,239

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3145

02:30:37,389 --> 02:30:33,779

to black

3146

02:30:40,429 --> 02:30:37,399

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3147

02:30:43,550 --> 02:30:40,439

introducing the fade to black blend from

3148

02:30:46,670 --> 02:30:43,560

River moon coffee yes River moons

3149

02:30:48,830 --> 02:30:46,680

darkest customized roast was created for

3150

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:48,840

the love of fade to black

3151
02:30:54,500 --> 02:30:51,840
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3152
02:30:58,099 --> 02:30:54,510
smoking the beams is in every sip of

3153
02:31:01,070 --> 02:30:58,109
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3154
02:31:03,410 --> 02:31:01,080
coffee doc deep with distinct

3155
02:31:06,139 --> 02:31:03,420
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3156
02:31:08,540 --> 02:31:06,149
like the bunker leaning further into the

3157
02:31:11,140 --> 02:31:08,550
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3158
02:31:13,121 --> 02:31:11,150
blend from Reber moon coffee

3159
02:31:16,001 --> 02:31:13,131
just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3160
02:31:19,350 --> 02:31:16,011
radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3161
02:31:24,251 --> 02:31:19,360
blend for 15% off of your order today

3162
02:31:26,110 --> 02:31:24,261
Gobekli Tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3163
02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:26,120

run hitter for health right now why do

3164

02:31:30,520 --> 02:31:27,920

you ask because of what it does for the

3165

02:31:31,871 --> 02:31:30,530

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3166

02:31:34,360 --> 02:31:31,881

about the benefit you know there's

3167

02:31:36,761 --> 02:31:34,370

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3168

02:31:39,160 --> 02:31:36,771

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3169

02:31:41,140 --> 02:31:39,170

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3170

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:41,150

organic ingredients and is blended in

3171

02:31:45,450 --> 02:31:43,040

coconut oil for some of the best

3172

02:31:48,371 --> 02:31:45,460

benefits legal in 50 states and

3173

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:48,381

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3174

02:31:53,621 --> 02:31:51,280

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3175

02:31:56,680 --> 02:31:53,631

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3176

02:32:00,131 --> 02:31:56,690

and my family is safe because of new

3177

02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,141

mana emergency food storage just go to

3178

02:32:08,140 --> 02:32:02,240

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3179

02:32:10,871 --> 02:32:08,150

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3180

02:32:13,390 --> 02:32:10,881

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3181

02:32:16,360 --> 02:32:13,400

love the new paranormal radio app from

3182

02:32:18,581 --> 02:32:16,370

torque stream live you'll find a great

3183

02:32:21,700 --> 02:32:18,591

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3184

02:32:24,100 --> 02:32:21,710

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3185

02:32:26,320 --> 02:32:24,110

download the paranormal radio app now

3186

02:32:28,660 --> 02:32:26,330

and start listening to the very best in

3187

02:32:30,190 --> 02:32:28,670

paranormal talk entertainment including

3188

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:30,200

the network you're listening to right

3189

02:32:43,461 --> 02:32:33,200

now the paranormal radio app free in

3190

02:32:58,020 --> 02:32:47,190

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3191

02:33:02,770 --> 02:32:58,030

born this way kera radio.com this is KJ

3192

02:33:02,780 --> 02:33:15,071

[Music]

3193

02:33:19,251 --> 02:33:17,151

welcome back paid the block coming with

3194

02:33:23,841 --> 02:33:19,261

Jimmy Church our first show 2019 our

3195

02:33:27,051 --> 02:33:23,851

guest tonight law reisenauer and there's

3196

02:33:32,001 --> 02:33:27,061

proof right there Ill do what I say I

3197

02:33:36,051 --> 02:33:32,011

just dozed on a life change t I just did

3198

02:33:40,191 --> 02:33:36,061

Moringa pine bark olive leaf vitamin C a

3199

02:33:43,071 --> 02:33:40,201

live on the air the drops man I love my

3200

02:33:46,851 --> 02:33:43,081

supplements Laura it's it's changed my

3201

02:33:50,151 --> 02:33:46,861

life it's it's so strange I never I

3202

02:33:52,281 --> 02:33:50,161

never took care of myself and for years

3203

02:33:54,981 --> 02:33:52,291

you know you're young right you're

3204

02:33:57,981 --> 02:33:54,991

invincible and I figured out that I

3205

02:34:00,411 --> 02:33:57,991

wasn't and so I started doing

3206

02:34:02,511 --> 02:34:00,421

supplements and the right ones

3207

02:34:06,171 --> 02:34:02,521

and I can't believe how great I feel and

3208

02:34:08,211 --> 02:34:06,181

I yeah that's amazing I feel like I'm

3209

02:34:11,601 --> 02:34:08,221

watching a documentary in front of me of

3210

02:34:15,261 --> 02:34:11,611

myself like totally like I'm in my

3211

02:34:17,061 --> 02:34:15,271

mid-40s I'm really appreciating the

3212

02:34:21,081 --> 02:34:17,071

Chinese medicine all these different

3213

02:34:23,031 --> 02:34:21,091

supplements and I was feeling pretty

3214

02:34:26,121 --> 02:34:23,041

invincible for all my party years and

3215

02:34:29,061 --> 02:34:26,131

yes it really was a huge part of it and

3216

02:34:32,091 --> 02:34:29,071

it wasn't like cheesy and horrible like

3217

02:34:34,551 --> 02:34:32,101

some of the other experiences but yeah

3218

02:34:36,680 --> 02:34:34,561

no I totally hear you I I have a feeling

3219

02:34:40,640 --> 02:34:36,690

that we graduated on the same time of

3220

02:34:43,881 --> 02:34:40,650

the BS meter world yes yes and and when

3221

02:34:45,861 --> 02:34:43,891

when I made that transformation which

3222

02:34:50,720 --> 02:34:45,871

and I've talked about this on the air it

3223

02:34:53,541 --> 02:34:50,730

was a gradual thing right and I think

3224

02:34:56,271 --> 02:34:53,551

that when people hear others and myself

3225

02:34:58,191 --> 02:34:56,281

and speak about it that they expect

3226

02:34:59,991 --> 02:34:58,201

everybody wants everything immediate you

3227

02:35:03,021 --> 02:35:00,001

know they want their amazon packages

3228

02:35:06,741 --> 02:35:03,031

delivered the next day I get that but

3229

02:35:09,051 --> 02:35:06,751

when you go through this and used you

3230

02:35:11,571 --> 02:35:09,061

take the negativity out of your life or

3231

02:35:15,261 --> 02:35:11,581

some negative friends of the negative

3232

02:35:17,271 --> 02:35:15,271

baggage and any and you go through and

3233

02:35:21,470 --> 02:35:17,281

your health and you know you make these

3234

02:35:23,720 --> 02:35:21,480

changes and then six months later then

3235

02:35:25,520 --> 02:35:23,730

you look back and you go wow this is me

3236

02:35:30,080 --> 02:35:25,530

today that was me

3237

02:35:33,770 --> 02:35:30,090

six months ago you know so you will see

3238

02:35:36,560 --> 02:35:33,780

the changes and you can you can change

3239

02:35:39,860 --> 02:35:36,570

your your future you can you can do it

3240

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:39,870

you know totally I think that's a crock

3241

02:35:44,960 --> 02:35:42,240

so like what this shows about you know

3242

02:35:48,290 --> 02:35:44,970

at the very beginning of the new year we

3243

02:35:50,840 --> 02:35:48,300

are needing to be held accountable to

3244

02:35:52,250 --> 02:35:50,850

our creative energy especially when it

3245

02:35:54,590 --> 02:35:52,260

shows up in the way that's less than

3246

02:35:56,750 --> 02:35:54,600

desirable I mean isn't it the perfect

3247

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:56,760

moment to step back and be willing to

3248

02:36:08,300 --> 02:36:01,200

alter it not in an idealistic new-age BS

3249

02:36:11,090 --> 02:36:08,310

agenda like falsity but for real our

3250

02:36:13,730 --> 02:36:11,100

life is the canvas yes our health is our

3251

02:36:16,400 --> 02:36:13,740

health symptoms the quality of our life

3252

02:36:19,850 --> 02:36:16,410

you know if we feel like we're worth

3253

02:36:22,010 --> 02:36:19,860

making enough to support ourselves the

3254

02:36:24,350 --> 02:36:22,020

the hardest part right now is the fact

3255

02:36:26,120 --> 02:36:24,360

that we're interfacing with really dark

3256

02:36:30,560 --> 02:36:26,130

agendas that want to play on our

3257

02:36:32,720 --> 02:36:30,570

insecurities a need for self-worth and a

3258

02:36:36,110 --> 02:36:32,730

lot of times the programming is that

3259

02:36:38,300 --> 02:36:36,120

it's gonna come through money but it's

3260

02:36:39,710 --> 02:36:38,310

very obvious at least to those that have

3261

02:36:42,860 --> 02:36:39,720

been in this field for a while like you

3262

02:36:45,410 --> 02:36:42,870

and me this is not a moneymaker it's

3263

02:36:48,260 --> 02:36:45,420

it's a labor of love and regardless of

3264

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:48,270

anybody knows that doesn't matter you

3265

02:36:52,220 --> 02:36:49,680

know nobody's trying to prove anything

3266

02:36:55,070 --> 02:36:52,230

to anybody we can only do what we're

3267

02:36:56,780 --> 02:36:55,080

gonna do in the hopes that people will

3268

02:36:59,540 --> 02:36:56,790

find a place of identification within

3269

02:37:03,080 --> 02:36:59,550

their self but what's crazy about this

3270

02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:03,090

next year especially after you know

3271

02:37:08,450 --> 02:37:04,800

there was this heightened window period

3272

02:37:11,120 --> 02:37:08,460

between 2000 and 2017 and now we're in

3273

02:37:13,280 --> 02:37:11,130

2019 and it still feels sort of

3274

02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:13,290

primitive there's a lot of duality a lot

3275

02:37:20,600 --> 02:37:17,600

of suffering a lot of confusion um I

3276

02:37:24,500 --> 02:37:20,610

just encourage people to step back take

3277

02:37:26,210 --> 02:37:24,510

a deep breath be like that doesn't mean

3278

02:37:28,280 --> 02:37:26,220

that it's you but as long as you

3279

02:37:32,660 --> 02:37:28,290

intended your self in it it's a part of

3280

02:37:34,280 --> 02:37:32,670

you that is begging to emerge and you

3281

02:37:38,760 --> 02:37:34,290

know give yourself the time of day to

3282

02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:38,770

know that you can but don't blame

3283

02:37:44,519 --> 02:37:41,680

everybody I mean even if they represent

3284

02:37:46,109 --> 02:37:44,529

aspects of it you know you can help hold

3285

02:37:47,819 --> 02:37:46,119

them accountable only to a certain

3286

02:37:49,889 --> 02:37:47,829

degree until it doesn't make any sense

3287

02:37:53,219 --> 02:37:49,899

anymore and it's kind of like rude and

3288

02:37:56,099 --> 02:37:53,229

mean you know it's like I would love to

3289

02:37:57,960 --> 02:37:56,109

just be a jerk to every man just because

3290

02:38:00,510 --> 02:37:57,970

I had a bad experience with men it's

3291

02:38:03,240 --> 02:38:00,520

like I'm sorry I just can't do that and

3292

02:38:06,179 --> 02:38:03,250

to the point where I'm advocating for

3293

02:38:08,760 --> 02:38:06,189

the rights of men being completely

3294

02:38:11,130 --> 02:38:08,770

shafted and thrown under the bus it's

3295

02:38:14,330 --> 02:38:11,140

like come on all right I need to quiet

3296

02:38:18,300 --> 02:38:14,340

and listen to you your next question

3297

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:18,310

isn't that so true though you know isn't

3298

02:38:26,160 --> 02:38:23,680

that so true and look Rita Rita said

3299

02:38:29,460 --> 02:38:26,170

read something to me the other day we

3300

02:38:33,269 --> 02:38:29,470

were driving to Las Vegas to coming back

3301
02:38:36,149 --> 02:38:33,279
from Las Vegas and she said and I've got

3302
02:38:40,050 --> 02:38:36,159
a paraphrase here but the statement was

3303
02:38:43,769 --> 02:38:40,060
if you took somebody and made their life

3304
02:38:46,529 --> 02:38:43,779
perfect took away all frustrations took

3305
02:38:48,809 --> 02:38:46,539
away all neck negativity took away all

3306
02:38:52,740 --> 02:38:48,819
the negative forces took away and gave

3307
02:38:58,529 --> 02:38:52,750
them nothing but bliss right nothing but

3308
02:39:00,920 --> 02:38:58,539
happiness it would destroy them right if

3309
02:39:05,029 --> 02:39:00,930
you think about that force it now just

3310
02:39:09,540 --> 02:39:05,039
how profound of a statement is that

3311
02:39:11,550 --> 02:39:09,550
duality is is a necessity for every

3312
02:39:14,160 --> 02:39:11,560
positive there's a negative the universe

3313
02:39:16,920 --> 02:39:14,170

works that way this planet works that

3314

02:39:19,590 --> 02:39:16,930

way right everything works that way and

3315

02:39:23,819 --> 02:39:19,600

so you are going to have the negative

3316

02:39:25,469 --> 02:39:23,829

things in your life right like that stir

3317

02:39:28,380 --> 02:39:25,479

them in the right direction instead of

3318

02:39:30,929 --> 02:39:28,390

casting blame right since that are

3319

02:39:34,050 --> 02:39:30,939

catalytic to their higher growth then

3320

02:39:37,109 --> 02:39:34,060

you win you win you win you win and

3321

02:39:41,160 --> 02:39:37,119

it'll keep you a young you know and and

3322

02:39:44,670 --> 02:39:41,170

the the other thing is is that those are

3323

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:44,680

challenges and I was told something when

3324

02:39:49,680 --> 02:39:46,960

I was very very very young and I'm

3325

02:39:53,041 --> 02:39:49,690

talking in my early teens

3326

02:39:55,700 --> 02:39:53,051

and this person in my life said this and

3327

02:40:00,680 --> 02:39:55,710

I have lived by it ever since

3328

02:40:06,511 --> 02:40:00,690

there are no problems they are just

3329

02:40:09,871 --> 02:40:06,521

challenges that's it that's so where my

3330

02:40:12,990 --> 02:40:09,881

world is like challenge like you know

3331

02:40:14,371 --> 02:40:13,000

people have a lot of a harder time when

3332

02:40:15,631 --> 02:40:14,381

they don't have challenges because they

3333

02:40:17,430 --> 02:40:15,641

take everything for granted

3334

02:40:20,581 --> 02:40:17,440

so their buttons aren't being pushed

3335

02:40:22,711 --> 02:40:20,591

they're not being stirred into a place

3336

02:40:24,600 --> 02:40:22,721

of I want to create change right there

3337

02:40:26,700 --> 02:40:24,610

they come a complacent so as an

3338

02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:26,710

astrologer you know some of the people

3339

02:40:29,100 --> 02:40:28,000

that are having the worst time are the

3340

02:40:31,320 --> 02:40:29,110

ones that have the most harmonious

3341

02:40:32,640 --> 02:40:31,330

aspects in their chart whereas the

3342

02:40:34,440 --> 02:40:32,650

people that are making a difference in

3343

02:40:36,060 --> 02:40:34,450

the world have like the worst aspects

3344

02:40:40,440 --> 02:40:36,070

it's like right on because that's

3345

02:40:41,850 --> 02:40:40,450

pushing you to say that because it's

3346

02:40:43,591 --> 02:40:41,860

totally resonating with what you're

3347

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:43,601

saying yeah I know and we're not when

3348

02:40:48,570 --> 02:40:46,000

that statement what because I was like

3349

02:40:50,820 --> 02:40:48,580

complaining or I had issues and I had

3350

02:40:52,980 --> 02:40:50,830

problems and or what I thought were

3351
02:40:56,011 --> 02:40:52,990
problems this person just sat me down

3352
02:41:00,331 --> 02:40:56,021
you know listen dude there are no

3353
02:41:03,060 --> 02:41:00,341
problems there just challenges and I'm

3354
02:41:08,610 --> 02:41:03,070
walking home just like I was hitting the

3355
02:41:11,280 --> 02:41:08,620
head with a sledgehammer is such a

3356
02:41:13,411 --> 02:41:11,290
beautiful thing to say you know how many

3357
02:41:17,041 --> 02:41:13,421
people are in denial and they were masks

3358
02:41:19,320 --> 02:41:17,051
and they project their bull yes being

3359
02:41:22,081 --> 02:41:19,330
gone onto other people see I didn't go

3360
02:41:25,381 --> 02:41:22,091
there that's not in the categoría Wow

3361
02:41:29,430 --> 02:41:25,391
she just dropped another bomb but that's

3362
02:41:30,841 --> 02:41:29,440
it you know and if if everybody just and

3363
02:41:33,930 --> 02:41:30,851

I'm when I say ever I'm talking about

3364

02:41:37,081 --> 02:41:33,940

everybody everybody just looked at life

3365

02:41:40,251 --> 02:41:37,091

that way that's it there are no problems

3366

02:41:43,261 --> 02:41:40,261

you don't have any problems you've got

3367

02:41:46,020 --> 02:41:43,271

challenges now go out there and kick

3368

02:41:47,730 --> 02:41:46,030

some butt right we all have all the

3369

02:41:50,041 --> 02:41:47,740

reasons in the world to attach those

3370

02:41:53,720 --> 02:41:50,051

things that create problems but we also

3371

02:41:56,850 --> 02:41:53,730

have all the resources in the world to

3372

02:42:00,091 --> 02:41:56,860

manifest a different picture and you

3373

02:42:03,511 --> 02:42:00,101

know actually thrive I mean how can we

3374

02:42:06,000 --> 02:42:03,521

look at adversity in a duality way

3375

02:42:10,770 --> 02:42:06,010

I mean that just is so undermining why

3376

02:42:12,660 --> 02:42:10,780

can't we look at it as a reminder you

3377

02:42:14,400 --> 02:42:12,670

know and a catalyst I mean I like it

3378

02:42:16,591 --> 02:42:14,410

come trails it's like it used to really

3379

02:42:18,000 --> 02:42:16,601

piss me off so I know how that feels but

3380

02:42:19,530 --> 02:42:18,010

I look at it I'm like oh thanks for

3381

02:42:23,160 --> 02:42:19,540

reminding me that you're so threatened

3382

02:42:25,261 --> 02:42:23,170

by our advanced human DNA and where

3383

02:42:27,870 --> 02:42:25,271

we're all heading that you want to do

3384

02:42:30,421 --> 02:42:27,880

anything under the Sun to destroy it so

3385

02:42:33,600 --> 02:42:30,431

thanks for reminding me and then I just

3386

02:42:37,140 --> 02:42:33,610

want to ground into the fact that that

3387

02:42:40,770 --> 02:42:37,150

frequency that nanotechnology that links

3388

02:42:44,580 --> 02:42:40,780

us to each other in a really destructive

3389

02:42:46,980 --> 02:42:44,590

way due to my pissed off Ness it doesn't

3390

02:42:49,470 --> 02:42:46,990

exist but I don't have to be a victim to

3391

02:42:53,011 --> 02:42:49,480

it I can just allow that pissed off miss

3392

02:42:55,680 --> 02:42:53,021

a turn until after like I don't know no

3393

02:42:59,480 --> 02:42:55,690

that's exactly it and before we get to

3394

02:43:02,490 --> 02:42:59,490

number one let me think about this

3395

02:43:05,100 --> 02:43:02,500

not you Laura the audience when we're

3396

02:43:07,261 --> 02:43:05,110

talking about you know if you take away

3397

02:43:09,660 --> 02:43:07,271

all the misery and you take away all the

3398

02:43:12,900 --> 02:43:09,670

negativity in somebody's life think of

3399

02:43:16,381 --> 02:43:12,910

the lottery winners out there whose

3400

02:43:18,900 --> 02:43:16,391

lives are completely destroyed with with

3401

02:43:22,560 --> 02:43:18,910

all of that money and you go back to

3402

02:43:24,270 --> 02:43:22,570

them and go well what happened well you

3403

02:43:28,680 --> 02:43:24,280

know I live in the same one-bedroom

3404

02:43:31,200 --> 02:43:28,690

apartment that I had before I watery

3405

02:43:33,540 --> 02:43:31,210

right what didn't you know enters him

3406

02:43:35,970 --> 02:43:33,550

man I wish I never had that money it

3407

02:43:38,220 --> 02:43:35,980

ruined my life it ruined everything

3408

02:43:39,421 --> 02:43:38,230

about me my friendships my family

3409

02:43:40,830 --> 02:43:39,431

everything is guy everything is

3410

02:43:42,511 --> 02:43:40,840

destroyed everything is taken apart

3411

02:43:45,150 --> 02:43:42,521

everything it was just nothing

3412

02:43:48,000 --> 02:43:45,160

and that's exactly back to the point you

3413

02:43:51,320 --> 02:43:48,010

know where we put all of this stuff into

3414

02:43:54,330 --> 02:43:51,330

you know money and false idols and and

3415

02:43:56,970 --> 02:43:54,340

possessions and it ruins us as people

3416

02:43:59,220 --> 02:43:56,980

you know the real goals are and I know

3417

02:44:01,860 --> 02:43:59,230

it sounds strange it luck there's

3418

02:44:04,080 --> 02:44:01,870

nothing wrong with having going out and

3419

02:44:06,421 --> 02:44:04,090

buying a nice piece of jewelry and and

3420

02:44:09,570 --> 02:44:06,431

and things if it you know makes you

3421

02:44:11,940 --> 02:44:09,580

happy well it's just a possession but

3422

02:44:13,890 --> 02:44:11,950

that's not what I'm suggesting here it's

3423

02:44:15,440 --> 02:44:13,900

not like you can't have nice things you

3424

02:44:17,780 --> 02:44:15,450

can have nice things

3425

02:44:26,631 --> 02:44:17,790

but the goals in life the things that

3426

02:44:29,870 --> 02:44:26,641

make yes well let's go to number one

3427

02:44:34,881 --> 02:44:29,880

then number one the number one I wish I

3428

02:44:37,040 --> 02:44:34,891

had a wish I had a band here but before

3429

02:44:39,080 --> 02:44:37,050

you go there you were saying that the

3430

02:44:41,780 --> 02:44:39,090

thing that is worth more than anything

3431

02:44:45,020 --> 02:44:41,790

to you is your wife and your family and

3432

02:44:47,060 --> 02:44:45,030

that did not go unnoticed and I'm sure a

3433

02:44:49,700 --> 02:44:47,070

lot of people are just like holy crap

3434

02:44:52,671 --> 02:44:49,710

thank God that somebody gets it because

3435

02:44:54,500 --> 02:44:52,681

you understand you know we brought it

3436

02:44:57,140 --> 02:44:54,510

back around and you were saying that but

3437

02:44:59,421 --> 02:44:57,150

I will never forget like your beautiful

3438

02:45:01,400 --> 02:44:59,431

words in regards to your wife your

3439

02:45:03,261 --> 02:45:01,410

family and where your hearts really at

3440

02:45:05,480 --> 02:45:03,271

and I'm so not laying with that that's

3441

02:45:13,520 --> 02:45:05,490

how I feel about my kids and my [h__\h]

3442

02:45:15,500 --> 02:45:13,530

oops oh she got to number six at 9:45 do

3443

02:45:18,500 --> 02:45:15,510

you know how much cash I have to pay out

3444

02:45:25,301 --> 02:45:18,510

tonight Laura okay well can you send me

3445

02:45:32,511 --> 02:45:27,770

creates a huge problem you're passionate

3446

02:45:34,970 --> 02:45:32,521

the thing is this is when Rita and I sit

3447

02:45:38,750 --> 02:45:34,980

around with our beautiful family and

3448

02:45:42,110 --> 02:45:38,760

have dinner you know and you are able to

3449

02:45:44,301 --> 02:45:42,120

just do that that that is what life is

3450

02:45:48,470 --> 02:45:44,311

all about that's it and we can just

3451

02:45:51,080 --> 02:45:48,480

laugh oh man it's not nothing nothing

3452

02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:51,090

more beautiful you know but then we go

3453

02:45:58,761 --> 02:45:55,040

when we drive home in our Bentley and

3454

02:46:02,890 --> 02:45:58,771

I'm just kidding how was it joke was

3455

02:46:07,360 --> 02:46:02,900

tasteless alright let's go to number one

3456

02:46:11,540 --> 02:46:07,370

we don't need others to say we are okay

3457

02:46:14,410 --> 02:46:11,550

to be okay I just wrote that recently I

3458

02:46:19,011 --> 02:46:14,420

know you did I notice things about you

3459

02:46:19,730 --> 02:46:19,021

that's funny yeah well I mean are we not

3460

02:46:20,841 --> 02:46:19,740

okay

3461

02:46:23,600 --> 02:46:20,851

do we need somebody else to tell us

3462

02:46:24,050 --> 02:46:23,610

we're okay that's the cop-out that's how

3463

02:46:26,711 --> 02:46:24,060

I feel

3464

02:46:28,600 --> 02:46:26,721

[Laughter]

3465

02:46:31,570 --> 02:46:28,610

why can't we all just understand that

3466

02:46:33,761 --> 02:46:31,580

that is the most powerful thing probably

3467

02:46:37,331 --> 02:46:33,771

that you've ever written but it's also

3468

02:46:40,001 --> 02:46:37,341

very very simple oh thanks

3469

02:46:41,831 --> 02:46:40,011

I'm just floored that you even saw that

3470

02:46:43,600 --> 02:46:41,841

I was like maybe I should do this maybe

3471

02:46:46,530 --> 02:46:43,610

I think too much maybe a you know bla

3472

02:46:49,211 --> 02:46:46,540

bla bla bla but I appreciate that you

3473

02:46:54,041 --> 02:46:49,221

notice that and that's number one in my

3474

02:46:58,600 --> 02:46:54,051

isms I didn't even know you that you I'm

3475

02:47:02,350 --> 02:46:58,610

like wow okay thanks well you know just

3476

02:47:05,291 --> 02:47:02,360

like well let me give you an example of

3477

02:47:07,751 --> 02:47:05,301

why I think this is so powerful which

3478

02:47:10,240 --> 02:47:07,761

goes through you know this top ten to as

3479

02:47:12,700 --> 02:47:10,250

well is when I get an email from

3480

02:47:15,520 --> 02:47:12,710

somebody or I get a phone call and they

3481

02:47:18,581 --> 02:47:15,530

go man have you seen what somebody is

3482

02:47:20,081 --> 02:47:18,591

saying about you are you seeing what

3483

02:47:22,720 --> 02:47:20,091

somebody is saying about fade to black

3484

02:47:27,690 --> 02:47:22,730

are you seeing what is going on and my

3485

02:47:32,860 --> 02:47:27,700

answer is no I don't and it now the

3486

02:47:34,961 --> 02:47:32,870

point is I don't care I do my thing and

3487

02:47:38,020 --> 02:47:34,971

I give that same advice to everybody

3488

02:47:41,470 --> 02:47:38,030

else do don't listen don't read just do

3489

02:47:45,490 --> 02:47:41,480

your thing you know just do your thing

3490

02:47:47,831 --> 02:47:45,500

and and I don't need others out there to

3491

02:47:50,381 --> 02:47:47,841

tell me that they love fade to black

3492

02:47:52,600 --> 02:47:50,391

I don't need others out there to tell me

3493

02:47:54,940 --> 02:47:52,610

that they hate fade to black because I

3494

02:47:58,150 --> 02:47:54,950

don't read it it's okay if you want to

3495

02:48:02,650 --> 02:47:58,160

say these things it doesn't matter but I

3496

02:48:04,661 --> 02:48:02,660

do my thing Rita and I are not going to

3497

02:48:10,121 --> 02:48:04,671

change because people love us or hate

3498

02:48:12,251 --> 02:48:10,131

you I just said that verbatim almost to

3499

02:48:14,831 --> 02:48:12,261

my husband I'm like I'm not here for

3500

02:48:16,180 --> 02:48:14,841

numbers I'm actually grateful when

3501
02:48:17,740 --> 02:48:16,190
people don't like me because that means

3502
02:48:21,251 --> 02:48:17,750
I don't have to message them back but

3503
02:48:23,291 --> 02:48:21,261
that was a total joke it's so well said

3504
02:48:27,341 --> 02:48:23,301
well when somebody says to me you know

3505
02:48:29,501 --> 02:48:27,351
what hey min or she you know it doesn't

3506
02:48:30,791 --> 02:48:29,511
matter um if you just did this

3507
02:48:34,599 --> 02:48:30,801
differently you would have more

3508
02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:34,609
subscribers on youtube if you

3509
02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:38,240
what you think my goal here is to be a

3510
02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:41,120
YouTube superstar if that was the case I

3511
02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:44,800
wouldn't do a ton of thing I would do no

3512
02:48:49,599 --> 02:48:46,720
it's just us

3513
02:48:51,610 --> 02:48:49,609

we are the same soul family then cuz I'm

3514

02:48:53,770 --> 02:48:51,620

like but so funny to be been in this

3515

02:48:55,480 --> 02:48:53,780

field for a while right and it's pretty

3516

02:48:58,270 --> 02:48:55,490

clear I mean I've known you for a long

3517

02:48:59,500 --> 02:48:58,280

time and I don't even like read into it

3518

02:49:01,179 --> 02:48:59,510

like I'm trying to figure out anybody

3519

02:49:03,849 --> 02:49:01,189

else but I'm just sitting here like you

3520

02:49:05,950 --> 02:49:03,859

know like quality Kearney I prefer

3521

02:49:07,599 --> 02:49:05,960

quality but I'm used to having no

3522

02:49:10,630 --> 02:49:07,609

friends I'm just used to being true to

3523

02:49:13,870 --> 02:49:10,640

myself I can't even believe you know I'm

3524

02:49:16,090 --> 02:49:13,880

not ruled by that and sometimes when I

3525

02:49:16,750 --> 02:49:16,100

am insulted and somebody doesn't want to

3526

02:49:19,510 --> 02:49:16,760

be my friend

3527

02:49:22,450 --> 02:49:19,520

I feel more reinforced in my truth I'm

3528

02:49:25,090 --> 02:49:22,460

like awesome take care have a nice life

3529

02:49:29,740 --> 02:49:25,100

that's it that's it but that's exactly

3530

02:49:32,530 --> 02:49:29,750

see the thing is Laura is that you have

3531

02:49:34,210 --> 02:49:32,540

always and I there's no way you're at

3532

02:49:37,270 --> 02:49:34,220

the age now where you're not going to

3533

02:49:40,900 --> 02:49:37,280

change you're going to evolve but you're

3534

02:49:44,950 --> 02:49:40,910

not going to react to others you're just

3535

02:49:47,290 --> 02:49:44,960

not going to do that I was I did

3536

02:49:48,910 --> 02:49:47,300

recently let's not go there but no I

3537

02:49:51,760 --> 02:49:48,920

know you know me in the larger picture I

3538

02:49:52,960 --> 02:49:51,770

did yeah keep going I didn't know no but

3539

02:49:57,790 --> 02:49:52,970

that's exactly it

3540

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:57,800

right and if you live by your your

3541

02:50:04,780 --> 02:50:01,520

morals and your compass and and that is

3542

02:50:06,880 --> 02:50:04,790

what you show everybody else then they

3543

02:50:10,240 --> 02:50:06,890

understand that they can do the same

3544

02:50:11,679 --> 02:50:10,250

thing that they should just look at

3545

02:50:15,000 --> 02:50:11,689

themselves and be honest with yourself

3546

02:50:18,820 --> 02:50:15,010

don't worry about external pressures

3547

02:50:23,620 --> 02:50:18,830

unfortunately social media has allowed

3548

02:50:25,929 --> 02:50:23,630

people to exert negativity on

3549

02:50:28,990 --> 02:50:25,939

individuals and people are reacting to

3550

02:50:31,690 --> 02:50:29,000

it right right it's like I can say this

3551

02:50:34,450 --> 02:50:31,700

and therefore that will influence your

3552

02:50:36,910 --> 02:50:34,460

opinion about this person and the only

3553

02:50:38,620 --> 02:50:36,920

reason I would react to that is like I'm

3554

02:50:40,510 --> 02:50:38,630

not representing myself it has nothing

3555

02:50:42,610 --> 02:50:40,520

to do with me but there's something that

3556

02:50:45,099 --> 02:50:42,620

I feel really passionate about that I

3557

02:50:47,890 --> 02:50:45,109

just hope we can all agree upon so that

3558

02:50:49,330 --> 02:50:47,900

we can evolve and grow together

3559

02:50:51,970 --> 02:50:49,340

and when it becomes personal it's like

3560

02:50:56,591 --> 02:50:51,980

okay cool it's like you know whatever

3561

02:51:00,190 --> 02:50:56,601

you know but yeah why do you think that

3562

02:51:03,220 --> 02:51:00,200

is in that you know and I there are

3563

02:51:04,750 --> 02:51:03,230

certain individuals out there I'm not

3564

02:51:06,610 --> 02:51:04,760

even talking about this community I'm

3565

02:51:08,261 --> 02:51:06,620

talking about my own family members or

3566

02:51:12,430 --> 02:51:08,271

friends that I've known since I was a

3567

02:51:15,400 --> 02:51:12,440

kid right that I see their post and I

3568

02:51:18,580 --> 02:51:15,410

know that they would never walk into

3569

02:51:22,990 --> 02:51:18,590

somebody's house as a guest for dinner

3570

02:51:27,160 --> 02:51:23,000

and say those things but yet they will

3571

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:27,170

do it on social media it's like wait

3572

02:51:33,040 --> 02:51:31,040

wait what's the difference you know you

3573

02:51:34,570 --> 02:51:33,050

need to you need to treat social media

3574

02:51:36,040 --> 02:51:34,580

the same as you know you're not gonna

3575

02:51:37,990 --> 02:51:36,050

walk down the street and yell these

3576

02:51:40,000 --> 02:51:38,000

things at people you know you would

3577

02:51:42,370 --> 02:51:40,010

never do that but yet you have the

3578

02:51:45,730 --> 02:51:42,380

security of hiding behind a screen and a

3579

02:51:49,630 --> 02:51:45,740

keyboard so that makes it okay a lot of

3580

02:51:51,790 --> 02:51:49,640

people like throw their internal process

3581

02:51:53,170 --> 02:51:51,800

on other people so that they can't be

3582

02:51:55,091 --> 02:51:53,180

held accountable and doesn't mean that

3583

02:51:58,420 --> 02:51:55,101

there isn't outside influences that are

3584

02:51:59,890 --> 02:51:58,430

corrupt and wrong but I mean unless we

3585

02:52:02,020 --> 02:51:59,900

can build boundaries unless we can

3586

02:52:05,591 --> 02:52:02,030

really understand how we operate and

3587

02:52:09,670 --> 02:52:05,601

feel feel some level of self esteem even

3588

02:52:11,370 --> 02:52:09,680

if it's not false but like appreciation

3589

02:52:15,280 --> 02:52:11,380

towards what you're passionate about I

3590

02:52:16,630 --> 02:52:15,290

mean okay so on a service level no I

3591

02:52:18,551 --> 02:52:16,640

don't have a lot of self esteem I'm not

3592

02:52:20,380 --> 02:52:18,561

like oh my god let me just like feature

3593

02:52:23,801 --> 02:52:20,390

this latest thing in the Fall collection

3594

02:52:27,341 --> 02:52:23,811

of Jaclyn Smith it's like no but I do

3595

02:52:30,551 --> 02:52:27,351

have a feeling of appreciation towards

3596

02:52:32,290 --> 02:52:30,561

certain things about the way I think and

3597

02:52:36,610 --> 02:52:32,300

the way it relates to other people

3598

02:52:39,551 --> 02:52:36,620

which is I don't want anybody to suffer

3599

02:52:42,670 --> 02:52:39,561

over who they are uh or have to

3600

02:52:45,310 --> 02:52:42,680

apologize for it it's like how can we

3601
02:52:48,220 --> 02:52:45,320
possibly function without appreciating

3602
02:52:50,140 --> 02:52:48,230
each other and so we all have

3603
02:52:51,730 --> 02:52:50,150
experienced stories where it's like oh

3604
02:52:54,011 --> 02:52:51,740
we're gonna shut you down and shut you

3605
02:52:55,720 --> 02:52:54,021
up and then you know people like Jimmy

3606
02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:55,730
church' has a radio show it's like screw

3607
02:53:01,190 --> 02:52:58,640
you ain't gonna happen and I'm all about

3608
02:53:03,320 --> 02:53:01,200
that too it's like it's just it doesn't

3609
02:53:05,780 --> 02:53:03,330
any sense but there might be a remnant

3610
02:53:08,511 --> 02:53:05,790
that gets triggered when you know

3611
02:53:12,980 --> 02:53:08,521
there's attackers and bullies in the

3612
02:53:15,890 --> 02:53:12,990
snap but it's almost like they're really

3613
02:53:17,780 --> 02:53:15,900

like crying out and it's like it doesn't

3614

02:53:21,290 --> 02:53:17,790

really affect us so I don't want to go

3615

02:53:23,650 --> 02:53:21,300

off too much but all I can say is we've

3616

02:53:29,360 --> 02:53:23,660

been at this for a while

3617

02:53:32,421 --> 02:53:29,370

have we not yes have we not been at this

3618

02:53:35,780 --> 02:53:32,431

for a while and like getting caught up

3619

02:53:38,480 --> 02:53:35,790

in people's entanglement of how it

3620

02:53:41,360 --> 02:53:38,490

affects them personally I mean a new

3621

02:53:43,430 --> 02:53:41,370

book was written called white fragility

3622

02:53:45,680 --> 02:53:43,440

and it's basically turned every white

3623

02:53:49,430 --> 02:53:45,690

person into a racist and I got attacked

3624

02:53:51,261 --> 02:53:49,440

recently for it mm-hmm I posted I don't

3625

02:53:52,761 --> 02:53:51,271

know I'm I would I mean I would have

3626

02:53:54,680 --> 02:53:52,771

changed the name if I didn't realize

3627

02:53:56,060 --> 02:53:54,690

that it would catch on I was just like I

3628

02:54:00,171 --> 02:53:56,070

know the feminine and the masculine he's

3629

02:54:02,120 --> 02:54:00,181

coming to balance so I posted something

3630

02:54:05,180 --> 02:54:02,130

that was predominantly like too many

3631

02:54:08,301 --> 02:54:05,190

white women right whoops but I had no

3632

02:54:11,000 --> 02:54:08,311

idea that I was gonna be ransacked and

3633

02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:11,010

freaking like shamed and and then I was

3634

02:54:15,740 --> 02:54:12,720

like it doesn't make any sense it's like

3635

02:54:19,011 --> 02:54:15,750

first of all I've kind of an afro not

3636

02:54:20,360 --> 02:54:19,021

that that makes it better I just I just

3637

02:54:21,620 --> 02:54:20,370

couldn't wrap my head around it it's

3638

02:54:24,830 --> 02:54:21,630

like it's foreign to me I don't

3639

02:54:26,450 --> 02:54:24,840

understand it so I have this delusion

3640

02:54:28,180 --> 02:54:26,460

that I have to admit to anybody who's

3641

02:54:31,250 --> 02:54:28,190

listening the things are progressing

3642

02:54:32,990 --> 02:54:31,260

when it comes down to it like I'm

3643

02:54:35,390 --> 02:54:33,000

getting more attacked and I see my

3644

02:54:37,040 --> 02:54:35,400

friends and people like you and like

3645

02:54:39,250 --> 02:54:37,050

other people that are putting truth out

3646

02:54:42,140 --> 02:54:39,260

there getting more attacked it's like

3647

02:54:44,270 --> 02:54:42,150

there are people that are being

3648

02:54:47,450 --> 02:54:44,280

stimulated to create certain movements

3649

02:54:51,051 --> 02:54:47,460

that are pretty outdated because when we

3650

02:54:52,160 --> 02:54:51,061

look at it those movements even previous

3651
02:54:54,171 --> 02:54:52,170
to the movements they're trying to

3652
02:54:59,060 --> 02:54:54,181
create don't have a lot of validity

3653
02:55:01,341 --> 02:54:59,070
because we want born racist so they're

3654
02:55:03,171 --> 02:55:01,351
like if you're white you're racist boom

3655
02:55:06,500 --> 02:55:03,181
bottom line if you don't submit and feel

3656
02:55:10,100 --> 02:55:06,510
guilty then it's even like a worse

3657
02:55:12,921 --> 02:55:10,110
stigma to carry and guess what this is

3658
02:55:14,900 --> 02:55:12,931
how I feel about a lot of BS in the

3659
02:55:17,150 --> 02:55:14,910
world I will not submit

3660
02:55:19,070 --> 02:55:17,160
to anybody's program if I truly believe

3661
02:55:20,990 --> 02:55:19,080
that I'm not racist I'm not gonna comply

3662
02:55:23,540 --> 02:55:21,000
because somebody else has six and

3663
02:55:26,360 --> 02:55:23,550

mentality is gonna overtake me you know

3664

02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:26,370

what you know before it I don't care

3665

02:55:30,770 --> 02:55:28,080

yeah I'm gonna take it I'm gonna take it

3666

02:55:34,220 --> 02:55:30,780

one step further and this is where it

3667

02:55:36,890 --> 02:55:34,230

gets really dark is that anybody inside

3668

02:55:41,230 --> 02:55:36,900

of the United States I'm talking about

3669

02:55:45,320 --> 02:55:41,240

or or Great Britain or Spain you know or

3670

02:55:49,131 --> 02:55:45,330

Russia you know anybody that is born

3671

02:55:52,700 --> 02:55:49,141

into a country with privilege can't say

3672

02:55:56,690 --> 02:55:52,710

anything about anybody else I don't care

3673

02:56:00,980 --> 02:55:56,700

what your background is because go to a

3674

02:56:03,410 --> 02:56:00,990

third-world desolate backwards a place

3675

02:56:05,720 --> 02:56:03,420

where nobody has an opportunity to do

3676

02:56:07,850 --> 02:56:05,730

anything with their lives they have to

3677

02:56:08,930 --> 02:56:07,860

wake up every day and go dig in a

3678

02:56:11,420 --> 02:56:08,940

garbage dump

3679

02:56:13,370 --> 02:56:11,430

for dinner and they're not going to go

3680

02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:13,380

to college they don't have health care

3681

02:56:17,390 --> 02:56:15,840

they don't have an education they don't

3682

02:56:19,370 --> 02:56:17,400

have anything they don't have

3683

02:56:23,450 --> 02:56:19,380

electricity and you want to turn around

3684

02:56:26,000 --> 02:56:23,460

and and and talk smack in this country

3685

02:56:29,030 --> 02:56:26,010

against somebody else then go dig in a

3686

02:56:31,610 --> 02:56:29,040

garbage dump and see and see what that

3687

02:56:36,051 --> 02:56:31,620

is like because that you are being

3688

02:56:39,020 --> 02:56:36,061

racist so just stop it and that is that

3689

02:56:43,460 --> 02:56:39,030

is where I come from with all of this so

3690

02:56:45,381 --> 02:56:43,470

there is no yeah-oh keep going there

3691

02:56:47,480 --> 02:56:45,391

there was no reason in this country to

3692

02:56:49,100 --> 02:56:47,490

complain about somebody else or about

3693

02:56:51,320 --> 02:56:49,110

somebody else's privilege or about

3694

02:56:53,650 --> 02:56:51,330

anything else because as long as you are

3695

02:56:56,600 --> 02:56:53,660

inside of the United States or other

3696

02:56:59,420 --> 02:56:56,610

progressive you know first world

3697

02:57:02,091 --> 02:56:59,430

countries can't say anything and I don't

3698

02:57:03,860 --> 02:57:02,101

even care about your background you may

3699

02:57:05,480 --> 02:57:03,870

come from another country that is

3700

02:57:08,330 --> 02:57:05,490

third-world and living the United States

3701

02:57:10,490 --> 02:57:08,340

you may say well okay okay no that

3702

02:57:12,650 --> 02:57:10,500

doesn't make it okay you are still here

3703

02:57:14,841 --> 02:57:12,660

and you have access to everything so

3704

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:14,851

don't waste your energy about attacking

3705

02:57:17,360 --> 02:57:17,040

other people or say that you're right or

3706

02:57:21,710 --> 02:57:17,370

wrong

3707

02:57:22,730 --> 02:57:21,720

oh okay cuz you know then I'm like you

3708

02:57:25,670 --> 02:57:22,740

know trying to take self-responsibility

3709

02:57:27,560 --> 02:57:25,680

it's like I was on food stamps I was on

3710

02:57:28,690 --> 02:57:27,570

welfare and I had to race to you kids

3711

02:57:30,011 --> 02:57:28,700

appear oh you're a nice

3712

02:57:32,620 --> 02:57:30,021

you missed a lot of trust fund it's like

3713

02:57:34,000 --> 02:57:32,630

of course I get that I'm not in judgment

3714

02:57:36,430 --> 02:57:34,010

of it like okay well let me set the

3715

02:57:37,690 --> 02:57:36,440

record straight it's not because I

3716

02:57:39,190 --> 02:57:37,700

wasn't close to my families because

3717

02:57:40,990 --> 02:57:39,200

everybody had to work real hard nobody

3718

02:57:43,270 --> 02:57:41,000

was gonna give anybody a freebie

3719

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:43,280

oh but sure I probably have more

3720

02:57:49,120 --> 02:57:45,200

privileges because I was white in this

3721

02:57:51,400 --> 02:57:49,130

world but if I'm like living a life

3722

02:57:55,540 --> 02:57:51,410

that's dedicated to social justice and

3723

02:57:57,551 --> 02:57:55,550

racial equality why do I have to like

3724

02:58:00,490 --> 02:57:57,561

deal with a mob scene of people coming

3725

02:58:02,860 --> 02:58:00,500

after me because I posted too many white

3726

02:58:06,940 --> 02:58:02,870

women and some classic art thing on a

3727

02:58:10,060 --> 02:58:06,950

page that I run and yeah nobody cares

3728

02:58:12,551 --> 02:58:10,070

don't you worry about anything Laura and

3729

02:58:16,810 --> 02:58:12,561

just always be yourself and that's why

3730

02:58:17,860 --> 02:58:16,820

you were our first guest in 2019 thank

3731

02:58:20,140 --> 02:58:17,870

you so much

3732

02:58:25,210 --> 02:58:20,150

I've got to get out of here we rode up

3733

02:58:27,070 --> 02:58:25,220

to the critics yeah that was number one

3734

02:58:28,960 --> 02:58:27,080

as a matter of fact stay right there

3735

02:58:30,100 --> 02:58:28,970

I've got to run credits I got to get out

3736

02:58:32,470 --> 02:58:30,110

of here we're gonna be off the network

3737

02:58:34,570 --> 02:58:32,480

here in a minute so just let me say

3738

02:58:37,930 --> 02:58:34,580

thank you to Laura

3739

02:58:39,881 --> 02:58:37,940

yeah Thank You Laura fade to black

3740

02:58:41,591 --> 02:58:39,891

executive producers ritika Murray on

3741

02:58:43,240 --> 02:58:41,601

shows produced by home Jay Paul Renee

3742

02:58:45,301 --> 02:58:43,250

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3743

02:58:47,860 --> 02:58:45,311

Martin G Bhutto a mark D Khobar

3744

02:58:50,890 --> 02:58:47,870

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3745

02:58:53,171 --> 02:58:50,900

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3746

02:58:57,940 --> 02:58:53,181

calm fade to black is produced by

3747

02:59:00,671 --> 02:58:57,950

kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3748

02:59:04,780 --> 02:59:00,681

thank you to Laura Eisenhower her

3749

02:59:07,330 --> 02:59:04,790

website is simple it's cosmic Gaia org

3750

02:59:10,631 --> 02:59:07,340

the links are over at Jimmy Church

3751

02:59:13,091 --> 02:59:10,641

radio.com all right tomorrow night is

3752

02:59:15,250 --> 02:59:13,101

another Fator night Teresa and Aris is

3753

02:59:16,600 --> 02:59:15,260

gonna be here followed by open lines all

3754

02:59:18,671 --> 02:59:16,610

night long

3755

02:59:21,160 --> 02:59:18,681

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

3756

02:59:23,940 --> 02:59:21,170

Twitter I J Church radio until tomorrow

3757

02:59:26,860 --> 02:59:23,950

night I want everybody to be safe

3758

02:59:27,761 --> 02:59:26,870

Gobekli Tepe say good night Laura say

3759

02:59:31,030 --> 02:59:27,771

good night to everybody

3760

02:59:33,640 --> 02:59:31,040

oh she's gone

3761

02:59:35,020 --> 02:59:33,650

fade to black see you guys tomorrow

3762

02:59:51,070 --> 02:59:35,030

night